Vol. 16, No. 3
November 1972
Part 2

ABSTRACTS OF ENGLISH STUDIES

An Official pubiication
of
The National Council of Teachers of English

INDEX TO VOLUME 15 1971-1972

Compiled by

J. Wallace Donald
Carmen B. Echelmeier

University of Colorado

Abstracts of English Studies

An Official Publication of the National Council of Teachers of English

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

John B. Shipley
University of Illinois (Chicago)

Editor in Charge of Boulder Office and Index
J. Wallace Donald
University of Colorado

EDITORS

Richard F. Bauerle
Ohio Wesleyan University

Harold J. Kane
University of Colorado

William H. Magee
University of Calgary

John S. Phillipson
University of Akron

Lewis Sawin
University of Colorado

A. Lewis Soens
Notre Dame University

G. Thomas Tanselle
University of Wisconsin

Charles D. Tate
Brigham Young University

John O. Waller
Andrews University

ASSISTANT EDITORS

Tirthankar Bose
University of Udaipur, India

Douglas A. Burger
University of Colorado

Gerald Kinneavy
University of Colorado

David K. Kirby
Florida State University

R. Phillip Loney
University of Colorado

Stanley E. McMullin
University of Waterloo

William L. Nance
University of Texas

Jerome H. Rosenberg
Miami University, Ohio

Joel Salzberg
University of Colorado

Reginald Saner
University of Colorado

Werner Sollors
Institut für Amerikastudien, Freie Universität, Berlin

Edna L. Steeves
University of Rhode Island

Tom R. Sullivan
University of Colorado

Carleton S. Tritt
State University of New York College (Buffalo)

MANAGING EDITOR (Boulder)
Carmen B. Echelmeier

EDITORIAL ASSISTANT (Boulder)
Katheryn Paullus

STAFF SECRETARY (Chicago)
Marya Barkas

ADVISORY BOARD

Reverend Walter J. Ong, S.J.
Saint Louis University

George Arms
University of New Mexico

James McMillan
University of Alabama

AES is issued ten times a year at Boulder, Colorado. Address business correspondence (incl. subscriptions and changes of address) to the National Council of Teachers of English, 1111 Kenyon Road, Urbana, Illinois 61801, and editorial correspondence to The Editors, Department of English, University of Illinois at Chicago Circle, Box 4348, Chicago, Illinois 60680. Subscriptions to individuals $7.00 per year; single copies $1.00. Subscriptions to schools, libraries, and other institutions $12.00 per year; single copies $1.50. Second class postage paid at Boulder, Colorado, and at additional mailing offices.

INDEX OF JOURNALS AND MONOGRAPHS ABSTRACTED IN VOLUME 15 OF **AES**, 1971-1972

Compiled by

Charles D. Tate, Jr.
Brigham Young University

Katheryn Paullus
University of Colorado

CODE for Periodicals: Journal Abbreviation, Journal Name (Journal Address), (**Issue No.** for Vol. 15 of **AES** in which the abstracts appear), Volume: Number, Date of Journal. When several issues for the same volume of a journal are reported, subsequent entries begin with the issue number. When abstracts from the same number of a journal appear in two or more issues of AES, the multiple issues are listed thus: (**1 & 2**).

CODE for Monographs: Abbreviation, Series Title, Name of Press, or Name of Monograph, whichever is applicable (address), (**Issue No.** for **AES**), Volume: series no., date for monograph [**Title of Monograph within the series, if applicable**].

Periodicals

—A—

ABC American Book Collector (1822 School St., Chicago, Il. 60657), (**8**) 19:8-9, Apr.-May 1969; 10, Sum. 1969; 20:1, Sept. 1969; 2 Oct. 1969; 3, Nov.-Dec. 1969; 4, Jan. 1970; 5, Feb. 1970; 6, Mar.-Apr. 1970; 7, May 1970; 8, June 1970.

AH American Heritage (551 5th Ave., N.Y., N.Y. 10017), (**10**) 14:5, Aug. 1968.

AI American Imago (46 E. 73rd St., N.Y., N.Y. 10021), (**8**) 27:2, Sum. 1970; 3, Fall 1970; 4, Win. 1970; 28:1, Sp. 1971; 2, Sum. 1971; 3, Fall 1971; (**9**) 28:1, Sp. 1971.

AL American Literature (Box 6667, Coll. Sta., Durham, N.C. 27708), (**4**) 42:3, Nov. 1970; 4, Jan. 1971; 43:1, Mar. 1971.

AlHQ Alabama Historical Quarterly (Al. St. Dept. of Archives & Hist., Montgomery, Al. 36100), (**4**) 24:1, Sp. 1962; 25:1&2, Sum. 1963; 26:2, Sum. 1964.

ALS Australian Literary Studies (Eng. Dept., Box 252C GPO, U. of Tasmania, 7001 Hobart, Tasmania, Australia), (**2**) 4:2, Oct. 1969.

Americas Americas (Acad. of Am. Franciscan Hist., Box 34440, Washington, D.C. 20034), (**3**) 14:4, Apr. 1958; 16:2, Oct. 1959.

AmSci American Scientist (155 Whitney Ave., New Haven, Ct. 06510), (**6**) 58:5, Sept.-Oct. 1970.

AmTQ American Transcendental Quarterly (Drawer 1080, Hartford, Ct. 06101), (**6**) 5:1, 1970.

ANeptune American Neptune (Peabody Museum, East India Marine Hall, Salem, Ma. 01970), (**3**) 22:3, July 1962; 23:1, Jan. 1963; 26:2, Apr. 1966.

Anglia Anglia: Zeitschrift fur Englische Philologie (Max Niemeyer Verlag, Pfrondorfer Str. 4, 74 Tuebingen, Germany), (**4**) 89:2, 1971; (**7**) 86:1/2, 1968.

AQ American Quarterly (Box 30, Bennett Hall, U. of Pa., Philadelphia, Pa. 19104), (**6**) 23:1, Sp. 1971.

AR Antioch Review (136 Dayton St., Yellow Springs, Oh. 45387), (**9**) 31:2, Sum. 1971.

Ariz Arizoniana: The Journal of Arizona History (949 E. 2nd St., Tucson, Az. 85719), (**3**) 2:2, Sum. 1961.

ArlQ Arlington Quarterly (Box 366, U. Sta., Arlington, Tx. 76010), (**4**) 2:4, Aut. 1970.

ArQ Arizona Quarterly, (U. of Az., Tucson, Az. 85721), (**3**) 26:2, Sum. 1970.

Arts Arts (Hist. Dept., U. of Sydney, Sydney, Australia), (**2**) 5, 1968.

A-SJ Anglo-Soviet Journal (Soc. for Cult. Relations with the USSR, 118 Tottenham Ct. Rd., London W.1, England), (**4**) 31:3, May 1971.

Asomante Asomante (Apt. 4391, San Juan, P.R. 00905), (**9**) 23:3, July-Sept. 1967; 24:1, Jan.-Mar. 1968; 2, Apr.-June 1968.

ASUFP Appalachian State University Faculty Publications (Appalachian St. U., Boone, N.C. 28607), (**3**) 67:4, May 1970.

AUR Aberdeen University Review (Math. Dept., Kings Coll., Aberdeen AB9 2UB, Scotland), (**4**) 44:1, Sp. 1971; (**9**) 44:2, Aut. 1971.

AusQ Australian Quarterly (Australian Inst. of Pol. Sci., Hosking House, Penfold Place, Sydney 2000, Australia), (**2**) 34:1, Mar. 1962; 2, June 1962; (**3**) 34:3, Sept. 1962; 4, Dec. 1962; (**9**) 35:2, June 1963; 3, Sept. 1963; 36:1, Mar. 1964.

AWR Anglo-Welsh Review (Deffrobani, Maescelyn, Brecon, S. Wales), (**3**) 19:44, Sp. 1971.

—B—

BAcaR Black Academy Review (3296 Main St., Buffalo, N.Y. 14214), (**9**) 1:1, Sp. 1970; 3, Fall 1970; 4, Win. 1970; 2:1&2, Sp.-Sum. 1971; (**10**) 2:1&2, Sp.-Sum. 1971.

BakSJ Baker Street Journal (33 Riverside Dr., N.Y., N.Y. 10023), (**4**) 21:2, June 1971; (**5**) 21:3, Sept. 1971; (**7**) 21:4, Dec. 1971.

BBCS Bulletin of the Board of Celtic Studies (U. Registry, Cathay's Pk.,

Cardiff, Wales), **(6)** 24:1, Nov. 1970; 2, May 1971; **(10)** 24:3, Nov. 1971.

BC Book Collector (Collector, Ltd., James Shand, 58 Frith St., London W.1, England), **(2)** 19:4, Win. 1970; 20:1, Sp. 1971; **(4)** 20:2, Sum. 1971; **(7)** 20:3, Aut. 1971; **(10)** 20:4, Win. 1971.

BI Books at Iowa (Friends of the U. of Ia. Libraries, Iowa City, Ia. 52240) **(8)** 8, Apr. 1968; 9, Nov. 1968; 10, Apr. 1969; 13, Nov. 1970.

Biblio Bibliotheck (U. of Stirling Lib., Scotland), **(9)** 5, 1967; 5, 1968; 5, 1969.

BJA British Journal of Aesthetics (90A St. John's Wood High St., London, N.W.8, England), **(3)** 7:3, July 1967; 4, Oct. 1967.

BJRL Bulletin of the John Rylands Library (Deansgate, Manchester 3, England), **(7)** 53:2, Sp. 1971.

BLR Bodleian Library Record (Bodleian Lib., Oxford, England), **(5)** 8:5, June 1971.

BlSch Black Scholar (Box 908, Sausalito, Ca. 94965), **(9)** 2:5, Jan. 1971.

BNYPL Bulletin of the New York Public Library (5th Ave. & 42nd St., N.Y., N.Y. 10018), **(8)** 74:9, Nov. 1970; 10, Dec. 1970; 75:1, Jan. 1971; 2, Feb. 1971.

BrowN Browning Newsletter (Armstrong Browning Lib., Baylor U., Box 6336, Waco Tx. 76706), **(3)** No. 6, Sp. 1971; **(7)** No. 7, Fall 1971.

BrSM British Studies Monitor (Bowdoin Coll., Brunswick, Me. 04011), **(8)** 1:1, Sp. 1970.

BSE Brno Studies in English (Spisy U., filosoficka fakulta, Brno, Czechoslovakia), **(8)** 9, 1970.

BST Bronte Society Transactions (Bronte Parsonage Museum, Haworth, Keighley, Yorks., England), **(1)** 15:5, 1970; **(9)** 16:1, 1971.

BSUF Ball State University Forum (Ball St. U., Muncie, In. 47306), **(4)** 10:1, Win. 1969; 2, Sp. 1969; **(6)** 10:2, Sp. 1969.

BuR Bucknell Review (Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa. 17837), **(1)** 18:3, Win. 1970; **(4)** 19:1, Sp. 1971; **(10)** 19:2, Fall 1971.

BYUS Brigham Young University Studies (A-283 JKBA, Brigham Young U., Provo, Ut. 84601), **(7)** 11:2, Win. 1971; 3, Sp. 1971.

—C—

C&H Computers and the Humanities (Eng. Dept., Queen's Coll., Flushing, N.Y. 11367), **(2)** 1:1, Sept. 1966; 2, Nov. 1966; 3, Jan. 1967; 4, Mar. 1967; 5, May 1967.

CalcR Calcutta Review (Asutosh Bldg., Calcutta 12, India), **(9)** 178:3, Mar. 1966.

CaribQ Caribbean Quarterly (Extra-Mural Studies Dept., U. of W.I., Box 42, Mona, Kingston 7, Jamaica), **(2)** 15:1, Mar. 1969; 2&3, June-Sept. 1969; 16:3, Sept. 1970; **(5)** 14:1&2, Mar.-June 1968; **(9)** 14:4, Dec. 1968; 15:4, Dec. 1969; 16:1, Mar. 1970; 4, Dec. 1970; **(10)** 14:1&2, Mar.-June 1968; 16:2, June 1970.

CasaAm Casa de Las Americas (Havre No. 7, Despacho 502, Mexico 6, DF), **(6)** 4:27, Dec. 1964.

CathLW Catholic Library World, 115 N. Mason, Appleton, Wi 54911), **(10)**, 32:7, Apr. 1961; 34:2, Oct. 1962; 5, Jan. 1963.

CBull Classical Bulletin (Class. Lang. Dept., St. Louis U., St. Louis, Mo., 63103), **(2)** 47:3, Jan. 1971; **(7)** 48:1, Nov. 1971.

CC Cross Currents (103 Van Houten Fields, W. Nyack, N.Y. 10094), **(7)** 20:2, Sp. 1970.

CDr Comparative Drama (Eng. Dept., Western Mi. U., Kalamazoo, Mi. 49001), **(3)** 4:4, Win. 1970-71; 5:1, Sp. 1971.

CE College English (Wesleyan U., Middletown, Ct. 06457), **(2)** 32:6, Mar. 1971; **(7)** 33:1, Oct. 1971; 2, Nov. 1971; **(10)** 33:5, Feb. 1972.

CEA CEA Critic (Centenary Coll. of La., Box 4188, Shreveport, La. 71104), **(4)** 33:1, Nov. 1970; 2, Jan. 1971; 3, Mar. 1971; 4, May 1971; **(8)** 34:1, Nov. 1971.

CentR Centennial Review (110 Morrill Hall, Mi. State U., E. Lansing, Mi. 48823), **(6)** 14:2, 1970; 3, 1970; 4, 1970.

ChauR Chaucer Review (S42 Burrowes Bldg. S., Pa. State U., U. Pk., Pa. 16802), **(1)** 2:1, Sum. 1967; **(3)** 4:4, Sp. 1970; 5:1, Sum. 1970; 2, Fall 1970; 3, Win. 1971; 4, Sp. 1971; **(7)** 6:1, Sum. 1971; **(10)** 6:2, Fall 1971.

Chelsea Chelsea (Box 242, Old Chelsea Sta., N.Y., N.Y. 10011), **(1)** 26, May 1969.

ChSRev Christian Scholar's Review (955 La Paz Rd., Santa Barbara, Ca. 93018), **(7)** 1:1, Fall 1970; 2, Win. 1971.

CJ Classical Journal (Classics Dept., U. of Ga., Athens, Ga. 30601), **(3)** 65:8, May 1970; 66:4, Apr.-May 1971.

CJFo Chicago Jewish Forum, **(10)** 25:3, Fall 1966.

CL Comparative Literature (U. of Or., Eugene, Or. 97403), **(1)** 22:4, Fall 1970; 23:1, Win. 1971; **(2)** 23:1, Win. 1971; **(10)** 23:2, Sp. 1971; 3, Sum. 1971; 4, Fall 1971.

CLit Contemporary Literature (formerly **Wisconsin Studies in Contemporary Literature**) (Helen C. White Hall, 600 N. Park St., U. of Wi., Madison, Wi. 53706), **(3)** 9:1, Win. 1968; 2, Sp. 1968; 3, Sum. 1968; 10:1, Win. 1969; 2, Sp. 1969; 3, Sum. 1969; **(10)** 10:4, Aut. 1969.

CLS Comparative Literature Studies (Lincoln Hall, U. of Il., Urbana, Il. 61801), **(4)** 8:2, June 1971; **(7)** 8:3, Sept. 1971.

ColQ Colorado Quarterly (119 Hellems, U. of Co., Boulder, Co. 80302), **(10)** 20:1, Sum. 1971.

ColuF Columbia Forum (formerly **Columbia University Forum**) (612 W. 114th St., N.Y., N.Y. 10025), **(7)** 13:1, Sp. 1970; 4, Win. 1970.

Comment Comment (Box 1746, Wellington C.1, New Zealand), **(2)** 10:4, Apr. 1970.

Commentary Commentary (165 E. 56th St., N.Y., N.Y. 10022), **(4)** 51:5, May 1971; 52:1, July 1971; 2, Aug. 1971; **(7)** 52:3, Sept. 1971; 6, Dec. 1971; 53:1, Jan. 1972.

Common Commonweal (232 Madison Ave., N.Y., NY.. 10016), **(7)** 85:4, Oct. 28, 1966; 20, Feb. 24, 1967; 86:8, May 12, 1967; 87:7, Nov. 17, 1967; 20, Feb. 23, 1968; 88:8, May 10, 1968; 15, June 28, 1968; 89:4, Oct. 25,

1968; 90:8, May 9, 1969; (9) 86:22, Sept. 29, 1967.

Confl Confluence, (6) 6:1, Sp. 1957; 2, Sum. 1957.

ConHSB Connecticut Historical Society Bulletin (1 Elizabeth St., Hartford, Ct. 06105), (4) 26:2, Apr. 1961; 27:1, Jan. 1962; 30:2, Apr. 1965; 32:1, Jan. 1967; (5) 36:3, July 1971.

CP Concerning Poetry (Eng. Dept., West. Wa. St. Coll., Bellington, Wa. 98225), (9) 3:2, Fall 1970; 4:1, Sp. 1971; 2, Fall 1971.

CQ Cambridge Quarterly (Newhayes, Huntingdon Rd., Cambridge, England), (4) 1:1, Win. 1965/66; 2, Sp. 1966; 3, Sum. 1966; 4, Fall 1966; (5) 2:1, Win. 1966/67; 2, Sp. 1967; 3, Sum. 1967; 4, Fall 1967; 3:1, Win. 1967/68; 2, Sp. 1968; 3, Sum. 1968; 4, Fall 1968.

Cresset Cresset (Valparaiso U., Valparaiso, In. 46383), (9) 33:1, Nov. 1969; 3, Jan. 1970; 8, June 1970.

CRev Classical Review (1 Beaumont Gt., Glasgow G12 9EE, Scotland), (10) 13:1, Mar. 1963.

CritP Critique: Revue Generale des Publications Francaises et Etrangeres (Paris) (Editions de Minuit, 7 Rue Bernard-Palissy, Paris IVe, France), (2) 24:251, Apr. 1968; 252, May 1968; 255-256, Aug.-Sept. 1968; 257, Oct. 1968.

CritQ Critical Quarterly (Eng. Dept., U. Manchester M13 9PL, England), (4) 12:4, Win. 1970; (6) 13:1, Sp. 1971; 2, Sum. 1971; (10) 13:3, Aut. 1971.

—D—

DCLB Dartmouth College Library Bulletin (Rm. 113, Baker Lib., Dartmouth Coll., Hanover, N.H. 03755), (1) 3:3, Apr.-Oct. 1960; 4:3, Dec. 1961; 5:3, Jan. 1963; 6:1, Jan. 1964; 8:2, Apr. 1968; (3) 4:3, Dec. 1961; 6:2, Jan. 1966; 3, Apr. 1966; 7:2, Apr. 1967; 8:1, Nov. 1967.

DelH Delaware History (Hist. Soc. of Dl., Old Town Hall, 6th & Market Sts., Wilmington, D.I. 19800), (10) 8:3, Mar. 1959; 13:1, Apr. 1968.

DenverQ Denver Quarterly (U. of Denver, Denver, Co. 80210), (7) 5:4, Win. 1971; (9) 6:1, Sp. 1971.

Descant Descant (Box 801, TCU Sta., Fort Worth, Tx. 76129), (3) 15:1, Fall 1970; 2, Win. 1971; (8) 15:3, Sp. 1971; (10) 15:4, Sum. 1971; 16:1, Fall 1971; 2, Win. 1972.

DHLR D. H. Lawrence Review (Box 1799, U. of Ar., Fayetteville, Ar. 72701), (7) 4:2, Sum. 1971; (8) 4:2, Sum. 1971.

Dickensian Dickensian (Dickens Fellowship, 48 Doughty St., London, W.C. IN, 2LF, England), (2) 67:363, Jan. 1971; (4) 67:364, May 1971; (7) 67:365, Sept. 1971; (10) 68:366, Jan. 1972.

DownR Downside Review (Stratton On the Fosse, Bath, England), (7) 75:239, Jan. 1957; 76:244, Sp. 1958; 78:250, Win. 1959-1960; 80:260, July 1962; (10) 77:249, Sum.-Aut. 1959; 84:275, Apr. 1966; 276, July 1966; 85:280, July 1967; 86:282, Jan. 1968; 285, Oct. 1968; 87:287, Apr. 1969; 88:292, July 1970; 293, Oct. 1970.

DR Dalhousie Review (Dalhousie U., Halifax, N.S., Canada), (6) 47:4, Win. 1967-68; 48:1, Sp. 1968; 2, Sum. 1968; 3, Aut. 1968.

DramR Drama Review (32 Washington Pl., Rm. 73, N.Y., N.Y. 10003), (3) 15:1, Fall 1970.

DRund Deutsche Rundschau (ceased pub.), (8) 89:1, Jan. 1963; 2, Feb. 1963; 7, July 1963; 90:1, Jan. 1964.

DSGWJ Deutsche Shakespeare Gesellschaft West Jahrbuch (4630 Bochum, Rathaus, Germany), (9) 1971.

DSNL Dickens Studies Newsletter (Eng. Dept., Southern Il. U., Carbondale, Il. 62901), (7) 2:2, June 1971; (10) 1:1, Mar. 1970; 2:3, Sept. 1971; 4, Dec. 1971.

DUJ Durham University Journal (Elvet Riverside, New Elvet, Durham, England), (2) 63:1, Dec. 1970; 2, Mar. 1971; (6) 63:3, June 1971; (10) 64:1, Dec. 1971.

—E—

E&S Essays and Studies (29 Exhibition Rd., London S.W.7, England), (3) 23, 1970.

EA Etudes Anglaises (129 Ave. du General-de-Gaulle, 92, Vanves, Seine, France), (4) 20:1, Jan.-Mar. 1967; (7) 20:2, Apr.-June 1967; 3, July-Sept. 1967.

EAmL Early American Literature (Eng. Dept., Bartlett Hall, U. of Ma., Amherst, Ma. 01002), (7) 6:1, Sp. 1971; and Supp.; 2, Fall 1971; (9) 6:2, Fall 1971; 3, Win. 1971-1972.

Edda Edda (Universitetet i Tromso, 9000 Tromso, Norway), (10) No. 1, 1971.

EE Enlightenment Essays (1126 W. Granville Ave., Rm. 29, Chicago, Il. 60660), (4) 1:2, 1970.

EIC Essays in Criticism (Keble Coll., Oxford, England), (6) 20:4, Oct. 1970.

Eire Eire-Ireland (Coll. of St. Thomas, Box 5026, St. Paul, Mn. 55105), (2) 6:1, Sp. 1971; 6:3, Fall 1971; (3) 6:2, Sum. 1971; (6) 6:2, Sum. 1971; 3, Fall 1971; (9) 6:4, Win. 1971.

EJ English Journal (Coll. of Educ., U. of Hi., 1776 U. Ave., Honolulu, Hi. 96822), (6) 59:3, Mar. 1970; 4, Apr. 1970; 5, May 1970; 6, Sept. 1970; 7, Oct. 1970; 8, Nov. 1970; 9, Dec. 1970; 60:1, Jan. 1971; (8) 60:2, Feb. 1971.

ELRen English Literary Renaissance (Eng. Dept., Bartlett Hall, U. of Ma., Amherst, Ma. 01003), (4) 1:1, Win. 1971; 2, Sp. 1971.

ELT English Literature in Transition (Eng. Dept., Az. State U., Tempe, Az. 85281), (6) 11:4, 1968; (9) 12:1, 1969; 2, 1969.

Encounter Encounter (59 St. Martin's Lane, London W.C.2, N4JS, England), (4) 36.1, Jan. 1971; 2, Feb. 1971; 3, Mar. 1971; 4, Apr. 1971; 5, May 1971; 6, June 1971.

English English (London) (1 Brockmere, 43 Wray Pk. Rd., Reigate, Surrey, England), (4) 19:105, Aut. 1970; 20:106, Sp. 1971.

EngQ English Quarterly (U. of Waterloo, Waterloo, Ont., Canada), (3) 4:1, Sp. 1971; (6) 4:2, Sum. 1971; (10) 4:3, Fall 1971.

ERec English Record (St. U. Coll., Oneonta, N.Y. 13820), (1) 21:1, Oct. 1970; (7) 22:1, Fall 1971; (9) 22:1, Fall 1971; (10) 22:2, Win. 1971.

ESA English Studies in Africa (Witwatersrand U. Press, Jan Smuts Ave., Johannesburg, S. Africa), **(6)** 13:2, Sept. 1970.

ESQ Emerson Society Quarterly (Eng. Dept., Wa. St. U., Pullman, Wa. 99163), **(6)** No. 56, 3rd Qt., Pt. 1; Pt. 2, 1969.

Esquire Esquire (488 Madison Ave., N.Y., N.Y. 10022), **(2)** 75:6, June 1971; 76:1, July 1971; **(4)** 76:3, Sept. 1971; **(7)** 76:5, Nov. 1971; 6, Dec. 1971; **(10)** 76:6, Dec. 1971.

ESRS Emporia State Research Studies (Ks. St. Teachers Coll., Emporia, Ks. 66802), **(2)** 19:3, Mar. 1971; **(3)** 19:4, June 1971; **(10)** 20:1, Sept. 1971.

EWN Evelyn Waugh Newsletter (Eng. Dept., Nassau Comm. Coll., Garden City, N.Y. 11530), **(9)** 5:1, Sp. 1971; 2, Aut. 1971.

—F—

ForumH Forum (Houston) (U. of Houston, Houston Tx. 77004), **(1)** 8:3, Fall-Win. 1970; **(4)** 9:1, Sp. 1971; **(9)** 9:2, Sum. 1971.

ForumI Forum Italicum (221 Crosby Hall, St. U., Buffalo, N.Y. 14214), **(8)** 2:4, Dec. 1968; 4:2, June 1970; 5:2, June 1971.

FQ Four Quarters (LaSalle Coll., 20th & Olney Aves., Philadelphia, Pa. 19141), **(6)** 20:4, May 1971.

—G—

GaR Georgia Review (U. of Ga., Athens, Ga. 30602), **(1)** 24:4, Win. 1970; **(2)** 24:4, Win. 1970; **(4&6)** 25:1, Sp. 1971; **(10)** 25:2, Sum. 1971.

—H—

HAB Humanities Association Bulletin (Eng. Dept., U. of N.B., Fredericton, N.B., Canada), **(1)** 21:1, Win. 1970; 2, Sp. 1970; 3, Sum. 1970; 4, Fall 1970; **(2)** 21:4, Fall 1970; **(7)** 22:1, Win. 1971; 2, Sp. 1971.

HarvLB Harvard Library Bulletin (505 Lamont Lib., Cambridge, Ma. 02138), **(3)** 18:4, Oct. 1970; 19:1, Jan. 1971.

Hermathena Hermathena: A Dublin University Review (Trinity Coll., Dublin 2, Ireland), **(10)** 111, Sp. 1971; 112, Aut. 1971.

HLQ Huntington Library Quarterly (Huntington Lib. & Art Gallery, 1151 Oxford Rd., San Marino, Ca. 91108), **(2)** 29:2, Feb. 1966; 3, May 1966; 4, Aug. 1966; 30:2, Feb. 1967; 3, May 1967; 4, Aug. 1967.

Hornbook Hornbook Magazine, Hornbook, Inc., 585 Boyleston St., Boston, Ma.), 02116), **(1)** 38:2, Apr. 1962; 40:2, Apr. 1964; 46:1, Feb. 1970; 2, Apr. 1970.

HSL Hartford Studies in Literature (U. of Hartford, 200 Bloomfield Ave., W. Hartford, Ct. 06117), **(8)** 3:1, 1971; 2, 1971.

HudR Hudson Review (65 E. 55th St., N.Y., N.Y. 10022), **(3)** 23:3, Aut. 1970.

—I—

IB Irish Book (Ceased pub.), **(4)** 3:1, Sum. 1964.

IEY Iowa English Yearbook (Ia. St. U., Ames, Ia. 50012), **(10)** 15, Fall 1970.

IllQ Illinois Quarterly (Il. St. U., Normal, Il. 61761), **(7)** 33:1, Sept. 1970; **(9)** 33:2, Dec. 1970; 3, Feb. 1971; 4, Apr. 1971; 34:1, Sept. 1971; 2, Dec. 1971.

IndS Independent Shavian (14 Washington Pl., N.Y., N.Y. 10003), **(2)** 6:2, Win. 1967/68; 3, Sp. 1968; 7:1, Fall 1968; 2, Win. 1968/69; 3, Sp. 1969; 8:1, Fall 1969; 2, Win. 1969/70; 3, Sp. 1970; **(6)** 9:1, Fall 1970; 2, Win. 1970/71; 3, Sp. 1971; 10:1, Fall 1971; **(9)** 10:2, Win. 1971/72.

IowaR Iowa Review (EPB 453, U. of Ia., Iowa City, Ia. 52240), **(7)** 1:4, Fall 1970; 2:1, Win. 1971; 2, Sp. 1971.

—J—

JAAC Journal of Aesthetics and Art Criticism (Wayne St. U. Press, Detroit, Mi. 48202), **(7)** 26:4, Sum. 1968; 27:2, Win. 1968; 3, Sp. 1969; 4, Sum. 1969.

JAesE Journal of Aesthetic Education (Bur. of Educ. Res., U. of Il., Urbana, Il. 61802), **(5)** 5:3, July 1971; **(10)** 5:4, Oct. 1971.

JAmS Journal of American Studies (Am. Studies Dept., U., Manchester M13 9PL, England), **(4)** 4:1, July 1970; 2, Feb. 1971; 5:1, Apr. 1971; **(6)** 4:1, July 1970.

JAriH Journal of Arizona History (formerly **Arizoniana**) (949 E. 2nd St., Tucson, Az. 85719), **(3)** 9:2, Sum. 1968; 11:4, Win. 1970.

JBlackS Journal of Black Studies (Afro-Am. Studies Center, U. of Ca., Los Angeles, Ca. 90000), **(4)** 1:1, Sept. 1970; 2, Dec. 1970; 3, Mar. 1971.

JBrSP Journal of the British Society for Phenomenology (399 Oxford Rd., Manchester 13, England), **(2)** 2:2,, May 1971; **(3)** 1:3, Oct. 1970.

JCL Journal of Commonwealth Literature (Sch. of Eng., U. of Leeds, Leeds LS2 9JT, England), **(3)** No. 10, Dec. 1970; **(5)** 6:1, June 1971; **(10)** 6:2, Dec. 1971.

JESL Journal of English as a Second Language (Sch. of Continuing Educ., N.Y. U., 1 Washington Sq. N., N.Y., N.Y. 10003), **(1)** 3:1, 1968; 2, Fall 1968; **(3)** 4:1, Sp. 1969.

JGE Journal of General Education (Pa. St. U. Press, U. Pk., Pa. 16802), **(8)** 22:2, July 1970.

JIAS Journal of Inter-American Studies, Box 8134, U. of Miami, Coral Gables, Fl. 33124), **(2)** 4:1, Jan. 1962; 2, Apr. 1962; 7:2, Apr. 1965; 8:1, Jan. 1966; 12:2, Apr. 1970.

JISHS Journal of the Illinois State Historical Society (Il. State Hist. Lib., Centennial Bldg., Springfield, Il. 62706), **(1)** 53:2, Sum. 1965; **(3)** 63:1, Sp. 1970; **(9)** 63:3, Aut. 1970; 64:2, Sum. 1971.

JMLit Journal of Modern Literature (109 N. Pk. Mall, Temple U., Philadelphia, Pa. 19122), **(1)** 1:2, 70/71.

JNarT Journal of Narrative Technique (Eng. Dept., East. Mi. U., Ypsilanti, Mi. 48197), **(1)** 1:1, Jan. 1971; **(7)** 1:2, May 1971.

JRUL Journal of the Rutgers University Library (Rutgers U., New Brunswick, N.J. 08903), **(3)** 33:2, June 1970; 34:1, Dec. 1970.

—K—

KJ Kipling Journal (18 Northumberland Ave., London W.C.2, England), **(2)** 38:177, Mar. 1971; **(4)** 38:178, June 1971; **(7)** 38:179, Sept. 1971; **(10)** 38:180, Dec. 1971.

KSJ Keats-Shelley Journal (Houghton Lib., Harvard U., Cambridge, Ma. 02138), **(3)** 19, 1970.

—L—

LaHi Louisiana History (La. St. U., Baton Rouge, La. 70803), **(5)** 12:1, Win. 1971.

LanM Les Langues Modernes (29 Rue D'Ulm, 75 Paris 5e, France), **(10)** 60:3, May/June 1966; 4, July/Aug. 1966.

LaS Louisiana Studies (La. Studies Inst., Northwestern St. U. Natchitoches, La. 71457), **(2)** 9:3, Fall 1970.

LHR Lock Haven Review (St. Teachers Coll., Lock Haven, Pa. 17745), **(5)** 12, 1971.

LHY Literary Half-Yearly (Dept. of Post-Grad. Study in Eng., U. of Mysore, Mysore-9, India), **(1&2)** 11:1, 1970.

Library Library (Eng. Dept., U. of Birmingham, Birmingham B15 2TT, England), **(1)** 5th Ser., 25:4, Dec. 1970; 26:1, Mar. 1971; **(4)** 5th Ser., 26:2, June 1971; **(7)** 5th Ser., 26:3, Sept. 1971; **(10)** 5th Ser., 26:4, Dec. 1971.

Listener Listener and BBC Television Review (Broadcasting House, London W1A, 1AA, England), **(8)** 85:2189, Mar. 11, 1971; **(10)** 85:2190, Mar. 18, 1971.

LitR Literary Review (Fairleigh Dickinson U., Rutherford, N.J. 07070), **(8)** 11:4, Sum. 1968; 12:3, Sp. 1969; 13:2, Win. 1969; 4, Sum. 1970; 14:2, Win. 1970.

LMi Literaturna Misul (Bulgarian Acad. of Sci., 4 Serdika St., Sofia, Bulgaria), **(2)** 14:6, 1970.

LonR London Review (7 The Priory, Priory Pk., Blackheath, London, S.E. 3, England), **(10)** 6, Win. 1969/70.

LWU Litteratur in Wissenschaft und Unterricht (Englisches Sem. der U., Kiel Neue Universitat, Olhausenstr. 40-60, 2300 Kiel, Germany), **(7)** 1:1, 1968; 2, 1968; 3, 1968; 4, 1968.

—M—

MAe Medium Aevum (Magdalene Coll., Cambridge, England), **(8)** 36:3, 1967.

MalR Malahat Review (U. of Victoria, Victoria, B.C., Canada), **(3)** No. 16, Oct. 1971; 17, Jan. 1971; **(5)** No. 16, Oct. 1970; 19, July 1971.

Manus Manuscripta (3655 W. Pine Blvd., St. Louis, Mo. 63108), **(5)** 14:3, Nov. 1970; 15:1, Mar. 1971.

McNR McNeese Review (McNeese St. Coll., Lake Charles, La. 70604), **(10)** 17, 1966; 19, 1968.

MD Modern Drama (Grad. Centre for Study of Drama, Massey Coll., U. of Toronto, Toronto 5, Canada), **(5)** 14:1, May 1971; **(6)** 14:2, Sept. 1971; **(9)** 14:2, Sept. 1971.

MedH Medical History (Wellcome Institute of the History of Medicine, 183 Euston Rd., London, N.W. 1, England), **(1)** 12:2, Apr. 1968; 3, July 1968; 13:1, Jan. 1969; 3, July 1969; 4, Oct. 1969; **(2)** 12:3, July 1968; **(3)** 14:1, Jan. 1970; 15:1, Jan. 1971.

MFS Modern Fiction Studies (Eng. Dept., Purdue U., Lafavette, In. 47907), **(1)** 16:2, Sum. 1970; 3, Aut. 1970; 4, Win. 1970/71; **(9)** 17:2, Sum. 1971.

MiAca Michigan Academician (Twomy House, 2117 Washtenaw Ave., Ann Arbor, Mi. 48104), **(2)** 1:1&2, Win. 1969; 3&4, Sp. 1969; **(5)** 2:1, Sum. 1969; 2, Fall 1969; 3, Win. 1970; 4, Sp. 1970.

MillN Mill Newsletter (Eng. Dept., Victoria Coll., U. of Toronto, Toronto 181, Ont., Canada), **(8)** 6:2, Sp. 1971; **(10)** 7:1, Fall 1971.

MiltonS Milton Studies (Eng. Dept., U. of Pittsburgh, Pa. 15213), **(3)** 1, 1969; **(7)** 2, 1970; **(9)** 3, 1971.

MinnR Minnesota Review (New Rivers Press, Box 578, Cathedral Sta., N.Y., N.Y. 10025), **(7)** 10:3/4, 1970; **(10)** No. 1, Fall 1971; 2, Sp. 1972.

MLQ Modern Language Quarterly (Parrington Hall, U. of Wa., Seattle, Wa. 98195), **(3)** 30:3, Sept. 1969; 4, Dec. 1969.

MLR Modern Language Review (David Hume Tower, George Sq., Edinburgh 8, Scotland), **(3)** 65:4, Oct. 1970; 66:1, Jan. 1971; 2, Apr. 1971; **(10)** 66:3, July 1971; 4, Oct. 1971.

Month Month (114 Mount St., London W1Y 6AH, England), **(3)** n.s., 3:2, Feb. 1971; **(8)** 3:5, May 1971; 4:1, July 1971; 2, Aug. 1971; 3, Sept. 1971.

MP Modern Philology (U. of Chicago, 1050 E. 59th St., Chicago, Il. 60637), **(5)** 68:4, May 1971; **(9)** 69:1, Aug. 1971.

MQ Midwest Quarterly (Ks. St. Coll., Pittsburg, Ks. 66762), **(1)** 12:2, Win. 1971; 3, Sp. 1971; **(2)** 8:3, Sp. 1967; **(8)** 12:4, Sum. 1971; **(10)** 13:1, Aut. 1971; 2, Win. 1972.

MQR Michigan Quarterly Review (U. of Mi., 3032 Rackham Bldg., Ann Arbor, Mi. 48104), **(1)** 10:1, Win. 1971; 2, Sp. 1971; **(9)** 10:3, Sum. 1971; 4, Aut. 1971.

MS Mediaeval Studies (59 Queen's Pk., Toronto 181, Canda), **(8)** 30, 1968.

MSE Massachusetts Studies in English (Eng. Dept., Bartlett Hall, U. of Ma., Amherst, Ma. 01002), **(5)** 1:2, Fall 1967; 2:2, Fall 1969.

MSprak Moderna Sprak (Mod. Lang. Teacher's Assoc. of Sweden, Fru Majken Korlen, Box 41, Saltsjo-Duvnas, Sweden), **(4)** 64:1, 1970; 2, 1970; 3, 1970; 4, 1970.

MTJ Mark Twain Journal (Kirkwood, Mo. 63122), **(1)** 15:3, Win. 1970-71; **(5)** 15:4, Sum. 1971.

—N—

N&Q Notes and Queries (Oxford U. Press, Ely House, Dover St., London W.1, England), **(1)** 18:1, Jan. 1971; 2, Feb. 1971; 3, Mar. 1971; 4, Apr. 1971; **(2)** 18:3, Mar. 1971; **(4)** 18:5, May 1971; 6, June 1971; 7, July 1971; **(6)** 18:8, Aug. 1971; **(9)** 18:9, Sept. 1971; 10, Oct. 1971; **(10)** 18:11, Nov. 1971; 12, Dec. 1971.

Nation Nation (333 6th Ave., N.Y., N.Y. 10014), **(3)** 210:24, June 22, 1970; 25, June 29, 1970; **(10)** 211:5, Aug. 31, 1970.

NatR National Review (150 E. 35th St., N.Y., N.Y. 10016), **(2)** 23:3, Jan. 26, 1971; 5, Feb. 9, 1971; 19, May 18,

1971; 21, June 1, 1970; **(8)** 27, July 13, 1971; 29, July 27, 1971.

NCHR North Carolina Historical Review (Archives & Hist., St. Lib. Bldg., 109 E. Jones St., Raleigh, N.C. 27500),**(6)** 42:2, Sp. 1965; 43:4, Aut. 1966; 46:1, Win. 1969.

NEQ New England Quarterly (Hubbard Hall, Brunswick, Me. 04011), **(1)** 43:4, Dec. 1970; **(6)** 44:1, Mar. 1971; 2, June 1971.

NewAmR New American Review (Bantam Books, 666 5th Ave., N.Y., N.Y. 10019), **(1)** 9; 10; 11.

NL New Letters (formerly **University Review** [Kansas City]) (U. of Mo., K.C., Mo. 64110), **(6)** 38:1, Fall 1971.

NLWJ National Library of Wales Journal (Aberystwyth, Cards., Wales), **(4)** 17:1, Sum. 1971; **(10)** 17:2, Win. 1971.

NM Neuphilologische Mitteilungen (Porthania, The Univ., 00100 Helsinki 10, Finland), **(6)** 69:1, 1968; 2, 1968; 3, 1968; 4, 1968.

NMS Nottingham Mediaeval Studies (The Univ., Nottingham, England), **(1)** 13, 1969; 14, 1970.

NMW Notes on Mississippi Writers (Eng. Dept., U. of S. Ms., Box 433, Southern Sta., Hattiesburg, Ms. 39401), **(1)** 3:2, Fall 1970; 3, Win. 1971; **(2)** 3:2, Fall 1970; **(5)** 4:1, Sp. 1971; **(7)** 4:2, Fall 1971; **(10)** 4:3, Win. 1972.

NOrlR New Orleans Review (6363 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, La. 70118), **(8)** 1:4, Sum. 1969; **(9)** 2:1, Fall 1970.

NRam New Rambler (Broadmead, Eynsford Rd., Farningham, Kent, England), **(2)** C.8, Jan. 1970; 9, June 1970; **(6)** C.10, Sp. 1971.

NRF Nouvelle Revue Francaise (5 rue Sebastien-Bottin, Paris VIIe, France), **(8)** 16:182, Feb. 1968; 18:215, Nov. 1970; 216, Dec. 1970.

NS Neueren Sprachen (6000 Frankfurt am Main, Hochstr. 31, Germany), **(2)** 20:4, Apr. 1971; **(5)** 20:5, May 1971; 6, June 1971; 7, July 1971; **(8)** 20:8, Aug. 1971; 9, Sept. 1971; 10, Oct. 1971.

NSt New Statesman (Great Turnstile Rd., London WC1V 7HJ, England), **(6)** Jan. 1, 15, 1971; Feb. 5, 19, 1971; Mar. 12, 19, 26, 1971; Apr. 9, 23, 30, 1971; May 7, 21, 28, 1971; June 4, 11, 25, 1971; July 9, 1971; **(9)** Apr. 9, 1971.

NWR Northwest Review (U. of Or., Eugene), **(6)** 11:2, Sp. 1971; **(9)** 11:3, Sum. 1971.

NY New Yorker (25 W. 43rd St., N.Y., N.Y. 10036). **(9)** 45:49, Jan. 24, 1970.

NYRB New York Review of Books (250 W. 57th St., N.Y., N.Y. 10019), **(10)** 8:1, Jan. 26, 1967; 4, Mar. 9, 1967.

—O—

Okye Okyeame (Inst. of African Studies, U. of Ghana, Legon, Ghana, Africa), **(10)** 4:1, Dec. 1968; 2, June 1969.

OL Orbis Litterarum (U. of Odense, Niels Bohrs Alle, DK-5000, Odense, Denmark), **(7&10)** 24:3, 1969.

OSUTCB Ohio State University Theatre Collection Bulletin (309 Thompson Lib., 1858 Neil Ave., Columbus, Oh. 43210), **(7)** No. 17, 1970.

OUR Ohio University Review (Ellis Hall, Oh. U., Athens, Oh. 45701), **(2)** 12, 1970.

—P—

P&C Poet and Critic (210 Pearson Hall, Ia. St. U., Ames, Ia. 50010), **(10)** 6:3, 1971.

PAAS Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society (Park Ave. & Salisbury St., Worcester, Ma. 01605), **(2)** 78:1, 1968.

PBSA Papers of the Bibliographical Society of America (Eng. Bldg. 110, U. of Tx., Austin, Tx. 78712), **(1)** 64:4, 4th Qt. 1970; **(5)** 65:1, 1st Qt. 1971; 2, 2nd Qt. 1971; **(8)** 65:3, 3rd Qt., 1971; **(10)** 65:4, 4th Qt., 1971.

Personalist Personalist (School of Phil., U.S.C., Los Angeles, Ca. 90007), **(10)** 47:4, Oct. 1966; 48:1, Jan. 1967.

Phonetica Phonetica (Deutsches Spracharchiv Adenauerallee 96, D-53, Bonn, Germany), **(1)** 9:1, 1963; 4, 1963; **(9)** 5:2, 1960; 3-4, 1960; 7:2-3, 1961; 10:1-2, 1963; 3-4, 1963; 11:1, 1964; 2, 1964.

Phylon Phylon: The Atlanta University Review of Race and Culture (Atlanta U., Atlanta, Ga. 30314), **(2)** 32:1, Sp. 1971; **(10)** 32:3, Fall 1971; 4, Win. 1971.

PLL Papers on Language and Literature (S. Il. U., Edwardsville, Il. 62025), **(5)** 7:2, Sp. 1971; **(6)** 7:3, Sum. 1971.

PMLA PMLA (62 5th Ave., N.Y., N.Y. 10011), **(1)** 86:1, Jan. 1971; 2, Mar. 1971; 3, May 1971; **(2)** 86:1, Jan. 1971; **(6)** 86:5, Oct. 1971; **(8)** 87:1, Jan. 1972.

PP Philologica Pragensia (Ceskoslovenska Akademie ved, Uslav Jazyku a Literatur, Liliova 12, Prague 1-Stre Mesto, Czechoslovakia), **(2)** 13:4, 1970; **(6)** 14:1, 1971.

PQ Philological Quarterly (Eng. Dept., U. of Ia., Iowa City, Ia. 52240), **(1)** 46:3, July 1967; **(3)** 46:4, Oct. 1967; **(4)** 47:2, Apr. 1968; 3, July 1968.

PR Partisan Review (Rutgers U., New Brunswick, N.J. 08903), **(9)** 37:3, 1970.

PrivL Private Library (37 Lombardy Dr., Berkhamsted, Herts., England), **(5)** 2nd Ser. 4:1, Sp. 1971.

PrS Prairie Schooner (201 Andrews Hall, U. of Nb., Lincoln, Nb. 68508), **(2)** 44:4, Win. 1970-71; 45:1, Sp. 1971; **(6)** 45:2, Sum. 1971; **(8)** 45:3, Fall 1971.

PsyR Psychoanalytic Review (150 W. 13th St., N.Y., N.Y. 10011), **(3)** 57:2, 1970; 3, 1970; **(10)** 58:1, Sp. 1971; 2, Sum./Fall 1971.

PULC Princeton University Library Chronicle (Princeton, N.J. 08540), **(2)** 32:2, Win. 1971; **(5)** 32:3, Sp. 1971.

—Q—

QQ Queen's Quarterly (130 Lower Albert St., Kingston, Ont., Canada), **(2)** 77:4, Win. 1970; 78:1, Sp. 1971; **(6)** 78:2, Sum. 1971; **(8)** 78:3, Aut. 1971.

Quest Quest (Indian Council for Cultural Freedom, 148 Mahatma Ghandi Rd., Bombay 1 BR, India), **(1)** No. 52, Jan.-Mar. 1967; 53, Sp. 1967; 54, Sum. 1967; **(3)** No. 55, Aut. 1967;

56, Win. 1968; 58, July-Sept. 1968; 59, Oct.-Dec. 1968.

—R—

Re:A&L Re:Arts & Letters (Sch. of Liberal Arts, Stephen F. Austin St. U., Nacogdoches, Tx. 75961), **(7)** 4:1, Fall 1970.

RECTR Restoration and 18th-Century Theatre Research (Loyola U., 6525 Sheridan Rd., Chicago, Il. 60626), **(2)** 9:2, Nov. 1970; **(3)** 10:1, May 1971; **(9)** 9:2, Nov. 1970; 10:1, May 1971.

RenP Renaissance Papers (402 Allen Bldg., Duke U., Durham, N.C. 27706), **(2)** 1970; **(10)** 1971.

RenQ Renaissance Quarterly (Renaissance Soc. of Am., 1161 Amsterdam Ave., N.Y., N.Y. 10027), **(7)** 21:1, Sp. 1968; 2, Sum. 1968; 4, Win. 1968; 22:1, Sp. 1969; 2, Sum. 1969; 3, Aut. 1969; 4, Win. 1969.

RES Review of English Studies (Clarendon Press, Oxford, England), **(3)** 21:82, May 1970; 83, Aug. 1970; 84, Nov. 1970; 22:85, Feb. 1971; 86, May 1971; **(7)** 22:87, Aug. 1971.

RIAL Research in African Literatures (2609 University, 314, U. of Tx., Austin, Tx. 78712), **(8)** 1:1, Sp. 1970; 2, Fall 1970; 2:1, Sp. 1971.

RLV Revue des Langues Vivantes, **(8)** 37:3, 1971.

RMeta Review of Metaphysics (Catholic U. of Am., Washington, D.C. 20017), **(1)** 12:4, June 1959; 13:2, Dec. 1959; 4, June 1960; 14:4, June 1961.

RNC Revista Nacional de Cultura (Inst. Nacional de Cultura y Bellas Artes, Edificio "Inciba", Calle Paris, Las Mercedes Apt. 50995, Caracas 106, Venezuela), **(2)** 30:193, May-June 1970.

RNLit Review of National Literatures (St. John's U., Perboyre Hall, Jamaica, N.Y. 11432), **(10)** 2:2, Fall 1971.

RomN Romance Notes (Rom. Lang. Dept., Dey Hall, U. of N.C., Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514), **(6)** 12:2, Sp. 1971.

RQ Riverside Quarterly (U. of Sask., Box 40, U. Sta., Regina, Sask., Canada), **(3)** 4:4, Mar. 1971.

—S—

SAB South Atlantic Bulletin (Samla, Box 638, Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514), **(10)** 34:2, Mar. 1969; 3, May 1969; 4, Nov. 1969.

Samtiden Samtiden (Sehestedsgt 3, Oslo 1, Norway), **(10)** 80:5, May 1971.

SAQ South Atlantic Quarterly (Box 6697, Coll Sta., Durham, N.C. 27708), **(2)** 69:1, Win. 1970; **(4)** 67:3, Sum. 1968; 69:3, Sum. 1970; 4, Aut. 1970; 70:1, Win. 1971; 70:2, Sp. 1971 [misnumbered 70:1 on cover and spine]; 3, Sum. 1971; 4, Aut. 1971; **(6)** 67:3, Sum. 1968.

SatR Saturday Review (380 Madison Ave., N.Y., N.Y. 10017), **(1)** 52:6, Feb. 8, 1969; 54:16, Apr. 17, 1971; **(3)** 52:6, Feb. 8, 1969; 54:17, Apr. 24, 1971; 18, May 1, 1971; 19, May 8, 1971; 20, May 15, 1971; 21, May 22, 1971; 27, July 3, 1971; 28, July 10, 1971; **(7)** 54:30, July 24, 1971; 34, Aug. 21, 1971; 35, Aug. 28, 1971; 37, Sept. 11, 1971.

SB Studies in Bibliography (530 Cabell Hall, U. of Va., Charlottesville, Va. 22904), **(5)** 24, 1971; **(8)** 25, 1972.

SBL Studies in Black Literature (Eng. Dept., Mary Washington Coll., Box 3425, Fredericksburg, Va. 22401), **(7)** 2:2, Sum. 1971; 3, Aut. 1971; **(9)** 1:3, Aut. 1970; 2:1, Sp. 1971; 2, Sum. 1971; 3, Aut. 1971.

Sc&Soc Science and Society (30 E. 20th St., N.Y., N.Y. 10003), **(1)** 32:4, Fall 1968; **(6)** 31:3, Sum. 1967.

SCarR South Carolina Review (Eng. Dept., Furman U., Greenville, S.C. 29613), **(3)** 3:2, June 1971; **(8)** 4:1, Dec. 1971.

SCHM South Carolina Historical Magazine, **(8)** 69:3, July 1968; 4, Oct. 1968.

Scribl Scriblerian (Eng. Dept., Temple U., Philadelphia, Pa. 19122), **(8)** 4:1, Aut. 1971.

ScS Scottish Studies (Sch. of Scottish Studies, U. of Edinburgh, 27 George Sq., Edinburgh 8, Scotland), **(8)** 15:1, 1971.

SDR South Dakota Review (Eng. Dept., Box 111, U. Exch., Vermillion, S.D. 57069), **(2)** 8:4, Win. 1970-71; **(6)** 9:1, Sp. 1971; 2, Sum. 1971.

SEL Studies in English Literature, 1500-1900 (Rice U., Box 1892, Houston, Tx. 77001), **(6)** 11:2, Sp. 1971.

Shen Shenandoah (Washington & Lee U., Box 722, Lexington, Va. 24450), **(2)** 21:3, Sp. 1970; 4, Sum. 1970; **(6)** 22:2, Win. 1971; 3, Sp. 1971; 4, Sum. 1971.

SHR Southern Humanities Review (9088 Haley Center, Auburn U., Auburn, Al. 36830), **(2)** 5:1, Win. 1971; 2, Sp. 1971; **(8)** 5:3, Sum. 1971; 4, Fall 1971.

SIR Studies in Romanticism (236 Bay State Rd., Boston, Ma. 02215), **(4)** 10:2, Sp. 1971; **(7)** 10:3, Sum. 1971.

SJ Shakespeare Jahrbuch (Drucksache, Nachfolger, Postfach 48, Weimar, Germany), **(8)** 107, 1971.

SLimag Studies in the Literary Imagination (Eng. Dept., Ga. St. U., Atlanta, Ga. 30303), **(2)** 4:1, Apr. 1971; **(6)** 4:2, Oct. 1971.

SLing Studies in Linguistics (Southern Methodist U., Dept. of Anthropology, Dallas, Tx. 25222), **(8)** 19, 1967.

SM Speech Monographs (Comm. Arts Dept., U. of Ia., Iowa City, Ia. 52240), **(5)** 37:4, Nov. 1970; 38:1, Mar. 1971.

SN Studia Neophilologica (Sysslomansgatan 18, S-752 23 Uppsala, Sweden), **(8)** 43:1, 1971.

SNL Satire Newsletter (St. U. Coll., Oneonta, N.Y. 13820), **(8)** 8:2, Sp. 1971.

SNovel Studies in the Novel (N. Tx. St. U., Box 13706, N.T. Sta., Denton, Tx. 76203), **(5)** 2:4, Win. 1970; 3:1, Sp. 1971; **(7&9)** 3:2, Sum. 1971.

SoLIJ Southern Literary Journal (Bingham Hall, U. of N.C., Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514), **(2)** 3:1, Fall 1970; **(3)** 3:2, Sp. 1971.

SoQ Southern Quarterly (Eng. Dept., U. of S. Ms., Box 78, Southern Sta., Hattiesburg, Ms. 39401), **(2)** 8:3, Apr. 1970; 9:1, Oct. 1970; 2, Jan. 1971; **(3)** 9:3, Apr. 1971.

SoR Southern Review (La.) (Drawer D, U. Sta., Baton Rouge, La. 70803), **(3)** n.s., 6:2, Apr. 1970; 3, July 1970; **(6)** n.s., 6:1, Jan. 1970.

SoRA Southern Review (Adelaide) (Eng. Dept., U. of Adelaide, Adelaide, S. Australia), **(7)** 4:3, 1971; **(10)** 4:3, 1971; 4, 1971.

Speculum Speculum (Medieval Acad. of Am., 1430 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge, Ma. 02138), **(4)** 36:1, Jan. 1961.

SQ Shakespeare Quarterly (Folger Shakespeare Lib., Washington, D.C. 20003), **(2)** 22:1, Win. 1971; **(3)** 22:2, Sp. 1971.

SR Sewanee Review (U. of the South, Sewanee, Tn. 37375), **(3)** 79:2, Sp. 1971; **(5)** 79:3, Sum. 1971; **(7)** 79:4, Aut. 1971; **(9)** 79:4, Aut. 1971; **(10)** 80:1, Win. 1972.

SSF Studies in Short Fiction (Newberry Coll., Newberry, S.C. 29108), **(5)** 7:4, Fall 1970.

SSL Studies in Scottish Literature (Eng. Dept. U. of S.C., Columbia, S.C. 29208), **(8)** 8:1, July 1970; 2, Oct. 1970.

Stand Stand (58 Queens Rd., Newcastle-upon-Tyne NE2 2PR, England), **(10)** 9:4, 1968; 10:3, 1969.

StBr Stony Brook (Ceased pub.), **(7)** 1/2, Fall 1968; 3/4, Fall 1969; **(9)** 1/2, Fall 1968.

SteinbQ Steinbeck Quarterly (Eng. Dept., Ball St. U., Muncie, In. 47306), **(7)** 3:1, Win. 1970; 2, Sp. 1970; 3, Sum. 1970; 4, Fall 1970; 4:1, Win. 1971; 2, Sp. 1971; 3, Sum. 1971; 4, Fall 1971.

Studies Studies: An Irish Quarterly Review (35 Lower Leeson St., Dublin 2, Ireland), **(8)** 58:232, Win. 1969; 59:233, Sp. 1970; 235, Aut. 1970.

STwenC Studies in the Twentieth Century (Box 12, Troy, N.Y. 12181), **(7)** No. 6, Fall 1970; 7, Sp. 1971; **(9)** No. 5, Sp. 1970.

—T—

TCL Twentieth Century Literature (Immaculate Heart Coll., 2021 N. West. Ave., Los Angeles, Ca. 90027), **(2)** 15:3, Oct. 1969; 16:1, Jan. 1970; 2, Apr. 1970; 3, July 1970.

TenRB Tennyson Research Bulletin (Lincoln, England), **(2)** 1:4, Nov. 1970.

Thought Thought (441 E. Fordham Rd., Bronx, N.Y. 10458), **(4)** 45:176, Sp. 1970; 179, Win. 1970.

ThQ Theatre Quarterly (39 Goodge St., London W1P 1FD, England), **(6)** 1:1, Jan.-Mar. 1971; 2, Apr.-June 1971; 3, July-Sept. 1971; 4, Oct.-Dec. 1971.

TN Theatre Notebook (103 Ralph Ct., Queensway, London, W.2, England), **(5)** 24:4, Sum. 1970; 25:1, Aut. 1970; **(6)** 25:2, Win. 1970-71; 3, Sp. 1971.

TolJ Tolkien Journal (Belknap Coll., Center Harbor, N.H. 03226) **(1)** 1:2, Winterfilth 1965; 2:1, Afteryule 1966; 2, Astron 1966; 3, Afterlithe 1966; 4, Hrive 1966; 3:1, 1967; 2, 1967; 3, Late Sum. 1968; 4, Nov. 1969; 4:1, Jan. 1970 (comb. **Orcrist**, No. 3); 2, Win. 1970 (comb. **Mythlore**, No. 5); 3, 1970 (comb. **Orcrist**, No. 4).

Topic Topic: A Journal of the Liberal Arts (Washington & Jefferson Coll., Washington, Pa. 15301), **(7)** 11:21, Sp. 1971.

TPS Transactions of the Philological Society, **(2)** 1962.

TriQ Tri-Quarterly (101 U. Hall, Northwestern U., Evanston, Il. 60201), **(7)** No. 16, Aut. 1969.

Trivium Trivium (St. David's Coll., Lampeter, Cards., Wales), **(5)** 7, May 1971.

TS Theatre Survey (1117 Cathedral/Learning, U. of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa. 15213), **(8)** 11:1, May 1970.

TSB Thoreau Society Bulletin (St. U. Coll., Geneseo, N.Y. 14454), **(5)** 115, Sp. 1971; **(7)** 116, Sum 1971; 117, Fall 1971.

TSL Tennessee Studies in Literature (McClung Tower 306, U. of Tn., Knoxville, Tn. 37916), **(8)** 16, 1971.

Twainian Twainian (Mark Twain Res. Foundation, Perry, Mo. 63462), **(5)** 29:4, July-Aug. 1970; 5, Sept.-Oct. 1970; 6, Nov.-Dec. 1970; 30:1, Jan.-Feb. 1971; 2, Mar.-Apr. 1971.

TwenCS Twentieth Century Studies (U. of Kent, Canterbury, Kent, England), **(8)** No. 4, 1970.

—U—

UCQ University College Quarterly (Bessey Hall, Mi. St. U., E. Lansing, Mi. 48823), **(2)** 16:2, Jan. 1971; 3, Mar. 1971; **(5)** 16:4, May 1971.

UDR University of Dayton Review (300 Coll. Pk. Ave., Dayton, Oh. 45409), **(2)** 7:2, Sp. 1971.

URKC University Review (Kansas City) (U. of Mo., K.C., Mo. 64110), **(5)** 37:3, Mar. 1971; 4, June 1971.

—V—

Venture Venture (U. of Karachi, Karachi 32, Pakistan), **(2)** 6:2, Sum. 1970.

VN Victorian Newsletter (737 E. Bldg., N.Y.U., Washington Sq., N.Y., N.Y. 10003), **(5)** No. 39, Sp. 1971; **(8)** No. 40, Fall 1971.

VP Victorian Poetry (129 Armstrong Hall, W.V. U., Morgantown, W.V. 26506), **(6)** 9:1-2, Sp.-Sum. 1971.

VS Victorian Studies (Ballantine Hall, In. U., Bloomington, In. 47405), **(2)** 14:3, Mar. 1971; **(8)** 13:4, June 1970; 14:4, June 1971.

—W—

WAL Western American Literature (Eng. Dept., Co. St. U., Fort Collins, Co. 80521), **(2)** 4:1, Sp. 1969; 2, Sum. 1969; 3, Fall 1969; 4, Win. 1970.

WCircle Wordsworth Circle (Eng. Dept., Temple U. Philadelphia, Pa. 19122), **(5)** 2:1, Win. 1971; 2, Sp. 1971; 3, Sum. 1971; **(10)** 2:4, Aut. 1971.

WHR Western Humanities Review (U. of Ut., Salt Lake City, Ut. 84112), **(5)** 24:2, Sp. 1970; 3, Sum. 1970; 4, Aut. 1970.

WiOr Windless Orchard (6718 Baytree Dr., Ft. Wayne, In. 46805), **(1)** No. 4, Feb. 1971.

WLWE World Literature Written in English (Eng. Dept., U. of Tx., Arlington, Tx. 76010), **(1)** No. 18, Nov. 1970; 19, Apr. 1971; **(2)** No. 19, Apr. 1971.

WMQ William and Mary Quarterly (Box 220, Coll. of Wm. & Mary, Williamsburg, Va., 23185), **(1)** 28:2, Apr. 1971.

WN A Wake Newslitter (Eng. Dept., U. of Dundee, Dundee DD1 4HN, Scotland), **(2)** 7:2, Apr. 1970; 3, June 1970; 4, Aug. 1970; 5, Oct. 1970;

(4) 7:6, Dec. 1970; (5) 8:1, Feb. 1971; 2, Apr. 1971; 3, June 1971; (7) 8:4, Aug. 1971.

Works Works (AMS Press, 56 E. 13th St., N.Y., N.Y. 10003), (3) 2:3, Sum. 1970; (5) 2:4, Sp. 1971; (6) 3:1, Sum./Fall 1971.

WPQ Western Political Quarterly (U. of Ut., Salt Lake City, Ut. 84112), (1) 18:3, Sept. 1965; 21:1, Mar. 1968.

WVUBPP West Virginia University Bulletin: Philological Papers (Eng. Dept., W. V. U., Morgantown, W.V. 26506), (8) 16, Nov. 1967; 17, June 1970.

—Y—

YULG Yale University Library Gazette (Yale U. Lib., New Haven, Ct. 06520), (6) 45:3, Jan. 1971.

—Z—

ZAA Zeitschrift fur Anglistik und Amerikanistik (7024 Leipzig, Pognerstr. 14, Deutschen Demokratischen Republik), (10) 19:2, 1971; 3, 1971.

Monographs

Mon/Am-Au Americana-Austriaca (Festschrift des Amerika-Instituts der Universitat Innsbruck, Austria), (10) 2, 1970 [**Beitrage zur Amerikunde**].

Mon/AmLS American Literary Scholarship (Duke U. Press, Durham, N.C. 27708), (8) No. 6, 1968.

Mon/AnTu Annales Universitatis Turkuensis (Turku U., Turku, Finland), (8) B 107, 1968; B 111, 1969; B 116, 1970.

Mon/Aug Augustana College Press Monograph Series (Rock Island, Il. 61201), (8) 1:1, Nov. 1969 [**Robert Frost's Chicken Feathers**].

Mon/Balkan Balkan (Inst. for Balkan Studies, Bulgarian Acad. of Sci., Sofia), (10) No. 2, 1970 [**Georgi Kastrioti Skenderbeg 1468-1968**].

Mon/Ball Ball State Monographs (Muncie, In. 47306), (8) 9, 1967; 14, 1969; 20, 1970.

Mon/BibLiege Bibliotheque de la Faculte de Philsophie et Lettres de L'Universite de Liege (Societe d'Editions "Les Belles Lettres," Paris), (9) No. 191, 1970; 193, 1971.

Mon/CEMW Columbia Essays on Modern Writers (Columbia U. Press, 440 W. 110th St., N.Y., N.Y. 10025), (8) Nos. 2, 1968 (2nd Ed.); 6, 1964; 8, 1965; 10, 1965; 16, 1966; 17, 1966; 21, 1966; 23, 1967; 27, 1967; 29, 1967; 32, 1968; 34, 1968; 39, 1969; 51, 1970; 53, 1970; 54, 1970; (9) No. 15, 1966.

Mon/CHL Commentationes Humanarum Litterarum (Societas Scientiarum Fennica, Snellmaninkatu 9-11, Helsinki 17, Finland), (9) 39:3, 1966; 43:1, 1968; 44:1, 1970.

Mon/ESP English Symposium Papers (St. U. Coll., Fredonia, N.Y. 14063), (10 No. 1, 1970.

Mon/FIH University of Florida Monographs: Humanities (U. of Fl., Gainesville, Fl. 32601), (8) No. 16, Sp. 1964.

Mon/Ga University of Georgia Press (Athens, Ga. 30601), (10) 1970.

MonHudCP Monograph of the Husson College Press (Bangor, Me. 04401), (10) Sept. 1970.

Mon/Janua Janua Linguarum: Studia Memoriae Nicolai Van Wijk Dedicata (Mouton, The Hague, Netherlands), (10) No. 37, 1970 [**Philological Essays in Honour of Herbert Dean Meritt**, ed. James L. Rosier].

Mon/MHRA Publications of the Modern Humanities Research Association (Cambridge, England), (10) 1, 1969 [**The Future of the Modern Humanities**].

Mon/MnH Minnesota Monographs in the Humanities (U. of Mn. Press, 2037 U. Ave., S.E., Minneapolis, Mn. 55455), (8) No. 2, 1967.

Mon/MnPAW University of Minnesota Pamphlets on American Writers (U. of Mn. Press, 2037 U. Ave., S.E., Minneapolis, Mn. 55455), (9) No. 33, 1964; 50, 1965; 93, 1971; 96, 1971.

Mon/Neophil Memoires de la Societe Neophilologique de Helsinki (Julkaisuvaraasto, Snellmaninkatu 9, Helsinki 17, Finland), (8) 34, 1969.

Mon/NYSEC New York State English Council Monographs (Oneonta 13820), (10) No. 12, 1970.

Mon/SAUp Studia Anglistica Upsaliensia (U. of Uppsala, Sweden), (8) No. 1; 1963; 3, 1966; 4, 1966; 6, 1968.

Mon/SCSCL University of Southern California Studies in Comparative Literature (U.S.C. Press, Los Angeles, Ca. 90000), (9) No. 1, 1968 [**Medieval Epic to the "Epic Theater" of Brecht**].

Mon/SECC Studies in Eighteenth-Century Culture (Case Western Reserve U. Press, Cleveland, Oh. 44100), (10) 1, 1971 [**The Modernity of the Eighteenth Century**].

Mon/ShSt Shakespeare Studies Monograph Series (Center for Shakespeare Studies, Vanderbilt U., Nashville, Tn. 37200), (9) 1, 1969.

Mon/SydneyL Sydney Studies in Literature (Sydney U. Press Bldg., Australia), (9) 1968; 1969; No. 1, 1968; 4, 1968.

Mon/TuMS University of Tulsa Dept. of English Monograph Series (Ok. 74100), (9) No. 1, 1961 [**The Celtic Bull: Essays on James Joyce's Ulysses**]; 3, 1967 [**Jonathan Swift: Tercentenary Essays**].

Mon/UKPLS University of Kansas Publications: Library Series (U. of Ks. Press, Lawrence, Ks. 66044), (9) No. 3, 1958; 13, 1961; 18, 1964; 32, 1969.

Mon/WSUBUS Wichita State University Bulletin: University Studies (Ks. 67208), (10) 42:69, Nov. 1966; 46:83, May 1970; 84, Aug. 1970; 47:86, Feb. 1971.

GENERAL INDEX

Editor: J. Wallace Donald
Managing Editor: Carmen B. Echelmeier
Linguistics Editor: Harold J. Kane
Programmer: Samuel Coleman

The monthly indexes and the cumulative index for Volume 15 were prepared at the University of Colorado Graduate School Computing Center with the aid of the Center for Computer Studies in the Humanities.

EXPLANATION OF THE INDEX TO VOLUME 15

The index contains two alphabetical listings. The first contains names of people and subjects treated in the abstracts. The second is an index to authors of articles abstracted

Abstracts are indexed under subject headings when they deal with a general subject. Articles about individuals—poets, critics, novelists—are indexed under the names of those individuals, or under their pen name when they are generally known by that name. Titles of all primary literary works mentioned in the abstracts are listed under the name of the author. This listing does not indicate that the article necessarily is limited to a discussion of that work.

Subject Categories

1. Anonymous texts*
2. Arthurian material
3. Beowulf
4. Bible
5. Bibliography and scholarship
6. Book production and publishing
7. Children's literature
8. Comparative literature
9. Criticism
10. Devotional and religious literature
11. Education
12. Fiction
13. Folklore
14. History of ideas
15. Humor and satire
16. Linguistics
17. Literary theory**
18. Literature and science
19. Literature and society
20. Literature and the other arts
21. Mass Media
22. Particularism and regionalism***
23. Periodicals
24. Periods of literary history
25. Poetry
26. Rhetoric and style
27. Schools and creeds
28. Semi-literary types
29. Theater and drama
30. Themes
31. Writing in theory and practice

*Includes all anonymous works except for **Beowulf** and central religious works, such as the **Bible**, which are listed separately.

**"Literary Theory" deals with the most general approach to literature. Articles on genres may be found under the appropriate subject headings, such as Drama, Fiction, Poetry, or Rhetoric and Style. The subcategories under Literary Theory are defined as follows:

Concepts: Specific ideas or theories about how literature should be studied, analyzed, or classified.

Form: Studies dealing with anything that helps to determine the structure or general manner of literary works.

Function: Analysis of the purposes, results, or special character of literary activity.

***"Particularism" refers to special interests of a trans-regional character—such as Protestant or Negro culture. "Regionalism" refers to special interests identified with a geographical area—such as Scottish culture.

Major categories and authors are sub-categorized in the annual index only.

NOTE ON THE AUTOMATED INDEX

The automated index follows a few special rules to accommodate the requirements of the computer and to save space:

(1) All material is printed on one monocase font; thus there are no typographical distinctions between titles of various sorts and names of authors.

(2) Names or titles exceeding forty-four characters and spaces in length are abbreviated.

(3) When only one first name of an author is used, that name is printed in full; when two or more first names and/or initials are used, initials are printed. In the cases of Chaucer, Shakespeare, and certain very well known foreign authors, only last names are printed.

(4) Names with prefixes such as De, Mc, Mac, Van, or Von are printed as one unit and alphabetized accordingly.

(5) Titles—Lord, Baron, Earl, etc.—follow the full name, as do designations such as Saint.

(6) No apostrophes or periods are used in sub-categories.

As usual, authors of abstracted articles are listed in the annual index only. These names are printed in the forms in which they appear with the article. If a scholar does not wish to appear as two or three different persons in the annual index, we advise him to sign his name in one standard form when he submits articles to journals for publication.

SUBJECT INDEX

-A-

ABBOTT, JACOB
  ROLLO ON THE ATLANTIC 864
ABECKETT, G ARTHUR
  HAPPY LAND 1409
ABELARD 2534
ACCAURAT, SAUVEUR 369
ACHEBE, CHINUA 2492, 2761
  ARROW OF GOLD 2760
  MAN OF THE PEOPLE 1259, 2759, 2760
  NO LONGER AT EASE 1259
  THINGS FALL APART 1259, 2756, 2757, 2758, 2759, 2760
ACKERMAN, JAMES 1182
ACQUAYE, SAKA 3087, 3088
ADAMIAN, PETROS 2312
ADAMS, HAZARD 2029
ADAMS, HENRY 3016
  DEMOCRACY 2690
  EDUCATION 1190, 2690
  ESTHER 2690
  HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES 2690
  MONT-SAINT-MICHEL 256, 1190, 2690
ADAMS, J Q 2685
  NOTES ON READING 1152
ADAMS, JOHN 2430
ADAMS, LEONIE 2722
ADAMS, R M 2815
ADAMS, ROBERT 983
ADDISON, JOSEPH 99, 347, 382, 1053, 1136, 1271, 1333, 2340, 2583, 2613
ADEE, DANIEL 878
AE (GEORGE RUSSELL)
  AVATARS 2770
AELRED OF RIEVAULX 2534
AESCHYLUS 1622
  PROMETHEUS 1363
AESOP 88, 1963
AGEE, JAMES
  DEATH IN THE FAMILY 2456
  SUNDAY 2693
AGRICOLA 2443
AGRIPPA VON NETTESHEIM
  THREE BOOKS OF OCCULT PHILOSOPHY 1000
AIKEN, CONRAD 897
  BLUE VOYAGE 2501
AKENSIDE, MARK
  PLEASURES OF IMAGINATION 2892
  PLEASURES OF THE IMAGINATION 2892
ALANUS 2849
ALBEE, EDWARD 2457
  ALL OVER 273, 539
  BOX 2694
  DELICATE BALANCE 540, 1514
  QUOTATIONS FROM CHAIRMAN MAO TSE-TUNG 2694
  WHOS AFRAID OF VIRGINIA WOOLF 1514
  ZOO STORY 884
ALCOTT, BRONSON 2445
ALCOTT, L M 255, 2445
  M L 1484
ALDHELM
  AENIGMATA 1289
ALDINGTON, RICHARD 2181
ALDRED 1643
ALEXANDER THE GREAT
  LETTER OF ALEXANDER TO ARISTOTLE 2532
  PARVA RECAPITULATIO 2532
ALEXANDER, FRANCIS, MRS 1862
ALFRED 345
  PASTORAL CARE 31
ALGER, HORATIO 2468
ALLEN, GEORGE 2072
ALLEN, HARVEY 594
ALLEN, J A
  LEAN DIVIDER 1900
ALLEN, J B 2929
ALLEN, WALTER 2092
ALLSTON, WASHINGTON
  LECTURES ON ART 1153
ALTIZER, THOMAS 2124
ALVARO, CORRADO 671
AMBROSIUS 2836
AMIS, KINGSLEY 837, 1443, 1810
AMMONS, A R 925, 1287
ANDERSON, ELEANOR 1516
ANDERSON, JON 1898
ANDERSON, LEE
  BEARSTONE 3025
  FLOATING WORLD 3025
  NAGS HEAD 3025
  PREVAILING WINDS 3025
ANDERSON, MARGARET 929
ANDERSON, MAXWELL 3026
ANDERSON, SHERWOOD 1220, 1516, 2189
  WINESBURG OHIO 541, 1515
ANGLO-SAXON POETIC RECORDS 327
ANNE, QUEEN 425, 2342
ANNESLEY, JAMES 2022
ANONYMOUS TEXTS
  AGNUS CASTUS 47
  ALL YOU FORSAKEN LOVERS COME 1979
  ANCRENE RIWLE 2267
  ANCRENE WISSE 2267
  ANGLO-SAXON CHRONICLES 345
  ANOTHER MACBETH 1806
  ARABIAN NIGHTS ENTERTAINMENTS 549
  ARISTOCRACY 2682
  ARMES PRYDEIN 2856
  ASSEMBLY OF GODS 1965
  AVOWING OF KING ARTHUR 2533
  BAFFLED KNIGHT 605
  BALET COMIQUE DE LA ROYNE 374
  BATTLE OF MALDON 1635, 2839
  BLICKLING HOMILIES 2833
  BOKE OF ST ALBANS 39
  BRUT Y TYWYSOGYON 2855
  CERTAIN SERMONS OR HOMILIES 1978
  CHANSON DE ROLAND 2535
  CHERRY-TREE CAROL 700
  CONTINUATION OF A SENTIMENTAL JOURNEY 1059
  CONVERSION OF SAINT PAUL 1662
  CORNISH SQUIRE 1040
  COTTON VITELLIUS A XV 1644
  DANIEL 1638
  DEOR 1961
  DERBY RAM 605
  DIVES AND PAUPER 1327
  DREAM OF THE ROOD 1961
  DURHAM RITUAL 1643, 2526
  EDDAS 201
  EDWARD III 2889
  EREC 731
  EVERYMAN 339
  EXETER RIDDLES 2839
  EXODUS 1639, 2839
  FEDELE AND FORTUNIO 377
  FIFTEEN OES 1291
  FRIENDS 135
  GENERAL LOVER 51
  GENESIS AND EXODUS 2259
  GENESIS B 686
  HARLEY MS 2340 39
  HAVELOK THE DANE 1968, 2260, 2853
  HYCKESCORNER 1965
  INSTRUCTIONS FOR CHRISTIANS 981
  INTERLUDE OF YOUTH 1965
  JACK JUGGLER 73
  JACK UPLAND 399
  JACK UPLANDS REJOINDER 2261
  KILLER WHO WOULD SHOOT FOR FUN 3047
  KING LEIR 76
  LAVINIA WALKING ON A FROSTY MORNING 1707
  LIFE OF ST GILES 2527
  LIFE OF ST NICHOLAS 2527
  LINDISFARNE GOSPELS 1643
  LOVELY TEAR FROM LOVELY EYE 2841
  LOVERS CURSE 51
  MAXIMS 2835
  MELEAGER 1031
  MEMOIRS CONCERNING CAPTAIN MACKHEATH 1062
  MIRROR 1663
  MORAVIAN POEM OF WELCOME 1820
  MOTHER GOOSE TALES 2722
  MS SLOANE 3469 1655
  NOBLES 365
  NORTH CAROLINA POLITICAL POEM 1820
  NOSE-DROP 1372
  NOT SHEE FOR WHOM PROWDE TROY DID FALL 1033
  NUTBROWN MAID 1032
  OVIDE MORALISE 2256
  OWL AND THE NIGHTINGALE 2852
  PAMPHILUS DE AMORE 718
  PARLEMENT OF THE THRE AGES 1664
  PATIENCE 40, 1665
  PEARL 41, 386, 1666, 1966

PHOENIX NEST 1308
PHYSICLOGUS 352
PIERS PLOWMAN 726, 1651, 2261, 2841
PLAIN CASE STATED 2118
PLATONIC BLOW 185
PRICK OF CONSCIENCE 349
PRINCE CANCUR 98
RAM OF ALBURY 605
REPRESENTATION IMPIETY ENGLISH STAGE 102
REPUBLICAN BULLIES 104
ROBERT LE DIABLE 1969
ROMAN DE FLAMENCA 45
ROMAN DENEAS 2535
ROSCIAD (1750) 1352
RUIN 33
SACE OF TROY 43
SHORT ACCOUNT IMPIETY ENGLISH STAGE 102
SIEGE OF JERUSALEM 2265
SIR GAWAIN AND THE GREEN KNIGHT 46, 730, 731, 1293, 1468, 1566
SIR GOWTHER 1969
SONG OF ROLAND 2821
ST BENEDICTI REGULA MONACHORUM 1649
ST MARGARET 2267
TAM LIN 2325
TITUS AND VESPASIAN 2265
VESPASIAN PSALTER 687
WANDERER 1961
WESTERN WIND 2320
WIFES LAMENT 1640
WOODSTOCK 2001
WULF AND EADWACER 688
WYNNOURE AND WASTOURE 1664
ANOUILH, JEAN
EURYDICE 2081
ANSELM, ST
BOOK OF SIMILITUDES 2852
ANTHONY, MICHAEL 648
ANTIN, DAVID 1958
APTHEKER, HERBERT 1251
AQUINAS, THOMAS
COMMENTARY ON SENTENTIAE 1675
ARDEN, JOHN 1443
SERJEANT MUSGRAVES DANCE 1777
ARENSBERG, W C 885
ARIAKE, KAMBARA 1925
ARISTOPHANES 948
ARCHAIAN 2905
ARISTOTLE 747, 1660, 1957, 2333, 2532, 2534, 2548, 2552, 2756, 2824, 2842
NICHOMACHEAN ETHICS 2847
POETICS 285, 767
ARMAH, KWEI
BEAUTYFUL ONES ARE NOT BORN YET 2763
ARMIN, ROBERT 990
ARMSTRONG, THOMAS, SIR 401
ARNOLD, MATTHEW
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 1082, 1329, 1380, 1815
BIOGRAPHY 1381
COMPARATIVE 1788
CRITICISM 2361
DOVER BEACH 1077
HEINRICH HEINE 1078
JOSEPH DE MAISTRE ON RUSSIA 442
LETTERS 1080, 1081, 1079
ON TRANSLATING HOMER 169
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 162, 189
SOHRAB AND RUSTUM 816
THOUGHT 965
THYRSIS 1756
ARNOLD, THOMAS, THE YOUNGER 181, 1082
ARTAUD, ANTONIN 446, 1951
ARTHUR 2836
ARTHUR, DUKE OF BRITTANY 1968
ARTHURIAN MATERIAL 1620, 1776, 2836
ASCHAM, ROGER 1660
ASHBERY, JOHN 1560
ASHBURNE, JAMES 2608
ASKEW, P W 729
ATKINSON, FLORENCE 879
AUBIN, PENELOPE
STRANGE ADVENTURES OF THE COUNT DE VINEVIL 1062
AUBREY, JOHN
LIFE OF CLEVELAND 1710
AUDEN, W H 475, 476, 965, 1431, 2389, 2408
ASCENT OF F6 1812
COLLECTED POETRY OF 1945 1779
COLLECTED SHORTER POEMS 1927-1957 1779
DOG BENEATH THE SKIN 1812
LETTERS FROM ICELAND 474
O WHO CAN EVER GAZE HIS FILL 474
CRATORS 1778
PLATONIC BLOW 185
SHIELD OF ACHILLES 2078
AUGUSTINE OF HIPPO 2534, 2576
AUROBINDO, SRI 614
AUSTEN, JANE 154, 192, 1136, 1252, 1334, 2017, 2361, 2521, 2894, 2895
EMMA 1335, 2577
MANSFIELD PARK 2321
PERSUASION 2893
PRIDE AND PREJUDICE 780, 1335
AVISON, MARGARET
DUMBFOUNDING 609
WINTER SUN 609
AYLOFFE, JOHN
ADVICE TO A PAINTER 401
APPEAL 401
BRITANNIA AND RALEIGH 401
DREAM OF THE CABAL 401
MARVELLS GHOST 401
NOSTRADAMUS PROPHECY 401
OCEANA AND BRITANNIA 401
AYSCOUGH, F W
FIR-FLOWER TABLETS 567

-B-

BABBITT, IRVING 1760
BACON, FRANCIS 58, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 1268, 1670, 1970
ADVANCEMENT OF LEARNING 109
ADVERTISEMENT TOUCHING AN HOLY WARRE 353
DE AUGMENTIS SCIENTIARUM 354
NEW ATLANTIS 355
UPON THE MOTION OF SUBSIDY 356
BADO AUREO, JOHANNES DE
TRACTATUS DE ARMIS 2266
BAGEHOT, WALTER 1063
BAGFORD, JOHN 31
BAILEY, BENJAMIN 817
BAILEY, J M 1191
BAILEY, J O 1107
BAILLIE, JOANNA 2353
BAIN, R N 1145
BAKER, CARLOS 907, 1534
BAKER, JAMES, SIR 2608
BALDANZA, FRANK 2458
BALDWIN OF FORD 2534
BALDWIN, ABRAHAM 242
BALDWIN, JAMES 289, 2747, 2753, 3083
ANOTHER COUNTRY 1210, 2145, 2695, 2746
BLUES FOR MR CHARLIE 2485
GO TELL IT ON THE MOUNTAIN 2145, 2746, 3085
BALDWIN, WILLIAM
MYRROUR FOR MAGISTRATES 364
BALESTIER, CARRIE 2066
BALESTIER, WOLCOTT
NAULAHKA 2066
BALLANTYNE, R M
CORAL ISLAND 2401
BALZAC, HONORE DE 1610, 2361, 2390, 2691
PERE GORIOT 549
BAMBAS, R C 1640
BANDELLO, MATTEO 86
BANGHAM, B E
SHINGLE-SHORT AND OTHER VERSES 1600
BANGS, J K 1204
BANKS, JOHN 2585
BANKS, RUSSELL 3
WAITING TO FREEZE 927
BARBAULD, A L 1358
BARETTI, GIUSEPPE 117, 2592
BARFIELD, OWEN
SAVING THE APPEARANCES 480
BARKER, JANE
LINING FOR THE PATCH-WORK SCREEN 1062
PATCH-WORK SCREEN FOR THE LADIES 1062
BARLOW, JOEL 862, 2429
BARNES, CLIVE 502
BARNES, JOHN 1567
BARON, ROBERT
CYPRIAN ACADEMY 1707
BARRIE, J M 1808, 2652
BARROW, ISAAC 2910

SERMONS 1044
BARRY, SPRANGER 1352
BARTAS, GUILLAUME DU
DIVINE WEEKS 1707
BARTH, JOHN 840, 2912, 3027
LOST IN THE FUNHOUSE 1953
BARTHELME, DONALD 1958, 2809, 3027
CITY LIFE 1953
BATHE, B W 1394
BATTENHOUSE, R W 2304
BAUDELAIRE, CHARLES 665, 740, 803, 1948
BENEDICTION 252
CORRESPONDANCES 252
FLEURS DU MAL 1628, 1756
LA MORT DES PAUVRES 252
LA VOIX 252
REVELATION MAGNETIQUE 252
BAUDRY, S R 2631
BAXTER, J K
ROCK WOMAN 643
BEAGLE, ERASTUS 883
BEAGLE, IRWIN 883
BEAGLE, JAMES 883
BEALE, JOHN 1295
BEARD, DAN 1505
BEARDSLEY, MONROE 2818
BEATTIE, JAMES 2578
MINSTREL 439, 2322
BEAUMONT, FRANCIS 777, 1331, 1432, 2613
CUPIDS REVENGE 1294
KING AND NO KING 991, 1295
MAIDS TRAGEDY 732, 991
PHILASTER 991
BEAVER, J C 1940
BECKER, W A
GALLUS 2964
BECKETT, SAMUEL 539, 665, 884, 1262, 1611, 2227, 2417, 2421, 2422, 2772, 2898, 3097
CALMATIVE 2771
ENDGAME 1911
HAPPY DAYS 1622
WAITING FOR GODOT 1912
WATT 321
BEGGUE, HENRY
VULTURES 339
BEDDOES, T L 1359
BEDDOES, THOMAS 1359
BEDE 2267, 2854
DE SCHEMATIBUS ET TROPIS 2829
BEEK, J B 2913, 2914
BEERBOHM, MAX 838
BEHAN, BRENDAN 940
BEHN, APHRA 1063, 2613
BEIER, ULLI 1260
BELL, QUENTIN 2095
BELLI, ANGELA 1285
BELLO, ANDRES 1924
BELLOC, HILAIRE 965
BELLOW, SAUL 840
HENDERSON THE RAIN KING 1211, 1517, 1864, 2696, 3028
HERZOG 1517, 3029
BENET, S V 2429
BENJAMIN, PARK 865
BENLOWES, EDWARD
THEOPHILA 1707
BENNETT, ARNOLD
ANNA OF THE FIVE TOWNS 2390
CLAYHANGER 2390
DEATH OF SIMON FUGE 2390
OLD WIVES TALE 2390
PRETTY LADY 2390
BENNETT, JOHN 594
BENNETT, LOUISE 1604
JAMAICA LABRISH 645
BENSON, E R 1744
BENTHAM, JEREMY 263, 1924, 2359, 2960
BENTLEY, BETH
PHONE CALLS FROM THE DEAD 926
BENTLEY, G E, JR 143, 2029
BENTON, T H 1245
BEOWULF
ANALYSIS AND CRAFT 1961
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 348, 686, 1637
CHARACTERS 32, 348, 2831, 2832
GENERAL 1636
INFLUENCES AND THEMES 978, 979, 2832
LINGUISTIC STUDIES 980, 2830, 2839
TRANSLATIONS 1616
BERENSON, BERNHARD
ON RUDIMENTS OF CONNOISSEURSHIP 886
BERESFORD, ANNE
LAIR 1811
BERGER, FRANCESCO 2941
BERGER, JOHN
CORKERS FREEDOM 1412
FOOT OF CLIVE 1412
PAINTER OF OUR TIME 1412
BERGER, THOMAS
LITTLE BIG MAN 542
BERGSON, HENRI 1124, 1432
BERNARD OF CLAIRVAUX 2534
BERNARD, THOMAS 1045
BERNARDIN DE SAINT-PIERRE, J H
ETUDES DE LA NATURE 1838
BERNSTEIN, ALINE 920
BERNSTEIN, BASIL 322
BERRYMAN, JOHN 1560, 1565, 2524, 2741
SEVENTY-SEVEN DREAM SONGS 543
BETI, MONGO 2497
BHAGAVAD-GITA 1422, 1848
BIBLE
ABERDEEN 2612
AUTHORIZED VERSION 660
DANIEL 1638
EXODUS 1990, 2277
GENERAL 699, 735, 747, 1641, 1651, 2143, 2397, 2903, 3100
GENESIS 743, 979, 1064, 2277
JERUSALEM 1283
JOB 2784
JOHN 367
JONAH 40
KINGS 1933, 1978, 2598
LAMENTATIONS 543
LUKE 249
MATTHEW 249, 1933
NEW ENGLISH 660, 1283
NEW TESTAMENT 2534
OLD TESTAMENT 34, 2856
PSALMS 33
PSEUDO-MATTHEW 700
REVELATION 747
TRANSLATIONS 1283
VULGATE 1651
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP
ANTHOLOGIES 681, 1329, 1330, 1331
BIBLIOGRAPHIES 142, 1036, 1483, 1617, 2236, 2237, 2242, 2253, 2263, 2387, 2388, 2488, 2998, 3082, 3096, 3098
CONFERENCES AND ORGANIZATIONS 1114
FORGERIES 1388
LIBRARY HOLDINGS 124, 786, 788, 796, 817, 819, 894, 902, 1145, 1388
LITERARY HISTORY 1926, 1934
RESEARCH METHODS AND RESOURCES 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 1281, 1282, 1375, 1612, 1976, 2237, 2511
SURVEYS OF SCHOLARSHIP 1279, 1331, 1649, 1667, 1709, 1903, 1905
TRANSLATIONS 350, 660, 1278, 1947, 1949, 2008
BIDDLE, NICHOLAS 1245
BIERCE, AMBROSE 521
IN THE MIDST OF LIFE 2138
BINDON, FRANCIS 426
BIRNEY, EARLE 612
BLACK, STEPHEN 1907
BLACKBURNE, E O
ILLUSTRIOUS WASHERWOMEN 1590
BLACKWOOD, WILLIAM 1070
BLAIR, JAMES
PRESENT STATE OF VIRGINIA 2107
BLAIR, ROBERT
GRAVE 100
BLAKE, WILLIAM
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 143, 173, 2028, 2029, 2615
CRITICISM 1065, 2913, 2914, 2915
FOUR ZOAS 2913
JERUSALEM 1732, 2913
JOB 2027
KING EDWARD THE THIRD 1360
LAMB 797
LITTLE GIRL FOUND 2025
LITTLE GIRL LOST 2025
MILTON 2784

POETICAL SKETCHES 1360
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 1786, 1925, 2361, 2391, 2722
SONGS OF EXPERIENCE 144, 1360, 1758
SONGS OF INNOCENCE 144, 1360, 1758
THOUGHT 665, 965, 2616
TIRIEL 1064
TYGER 797, 798, 1786
VISIONS OF THE DAUGHTERS OF ALBION 2026, 2614
BLANCK, JACOB 2435, 2998
BLANDFORD, G F 2930
BLAY, J B 3089
BLAZEK, DOUGLAS 2146, 2740
BLOOM, HAROLD 1760
BLOUNT, MARTHA 125
BLOUNT, TREVOR 2932
BLY, ROBERT 2741
BOCCACCIO 1034, 1655, 2864
IL FILOSTRATO 718, 720
TESEIDA 691
BODE, CARL 1852
BODLEIGH, THOMAS 1976
BODMER, J J
PYGMALION UND ELISE 668
BOERHAAVE, HERMAN
ELEMENTA CHEMIAE 411
BOETHIUS 714, 716
BOGAN, LOUISE 2722
BOHUN, RALPH
DISCOURSE ORIGINE PROPERTIES WIND 104
BOILEAU-DESPREAUX, NICOLAS
ART OF POETRY 966
BOLEYN, ANNE 1996
BOLINGBROKE, H ST J, LORD 425
IDEA OF A PATRIOT KING 2345
BOLLING, ROBERT 2109
KEY TO THE VIRGINIA GAZETTES 2108
SATIRE ON THE TIMES 2108
BOLT, ROBERT
FLOWERING CHERRY 1780
GENTLE JACK 1780
MAN FOR ALL SEASONS 1413, 1780
BOMBERG, DAVID 1812
BONNER, SHERWOOD (KATHERINE MACDOWELL) 257, 1485, 2139
BONNER, W H 2919
BONTEMPS, ARNA
SUMMER TRAGEDY 2746
BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER 1283
BOOK OF MORMON 2143
BOOK PRODUCTION AND PUBLISHING
METHODOLOGY 972, 1290, 1281, 1357, 1458, 1950, 2238
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS 324
PRINTING HISTORY 1357
PUBLISHING HISTORY 184, 673, 878, 883, 923, 1038, 1900
BOOTH, WAYNE 187
BOREL, PETRUS 1416
BORGES, J L 2487
BORGHERS, ALPHONSE (AMEDEE PICHOT) 1176
BORROW, GEORGE
LAVENGRO 2617
ROMANTIC BALLADS 2617
BOSWELL, JAMES 101, 417, 428, 786, 1037, 1045, 1115, 1271, 1717, 2592
ACCOUNT OF CORSICANA 2323
JOURNAL 2896
LIFE OF JOHNSON 2579, 2896
SKETCH OF CONSTITUTION OF CHURCH IN SCOTLAND 402
BOSWELL, JAMES, JR 118
BOTSFORD, EDMUND
SPIRITUAL VOYAGE 1453
BOTTICELLI 2849
BOWEN, MARJORIE
VIPER OF MILAN 2085
BOWERING, GEORGE 936
BOWLES, WILLIAM 2579
BOWNEST, ARTHUR 78
BOWYER, WILLIAM 1357
BOYCE, JOHN 518
BOYD, ALICE 2071
BOYD, MARTIN 2766
BOYD, THOMAS 1873
BOYLE, JOHN 2612
BOYLE, PATRICK 941
BOYLE, ROBERT 403
BRACKENRIDGE, H H
MODERN CHIVALRY 2680
BRACY, WILLIAM 80
BRADDOCK, RICHARD 59
BRADFORD, C B 958
BRADFORD, WILLIAM
HISTORY OF PLIMMOTH 243
BRADLEY, A C 1018, 1309, 2298
BRADLEY, F H 1124
BRADLEY, HENRY 1633
BRADLEY, KATHERINE
CALLIRRHOE FAIR ROSAMUND 152
BRADLEY, META 1085
BRAITHWAITE, W S 887, 1887
BRANDES, GEORGE 499
BRATHWAITE, EDWARD 647, 1267, 1602, 1605, 3108, 3110
CHOICE OF STRAWS 2800
KIND OF HOMECOMING 2800
PAID SERVANT 2800
TO SIR WITH LOVE 2800
BRAZILLER, G 1646
BRECHT, BERTOLT 727, 1439
BREMER, CLAUS 1958
BREWSTER, ELIZABETH
PASSAGE OF SUMMER 314
BRIDGES, HORATIO 1824
BRIDGES, ROBERT 828, 2368
BRIDGEWATER, JOHN EGERTON, 1ST EARL 374, 2539
BRIDIE, JAMES (O H MAVOR) 477
BRIERRE, J F 647
BRIGHT, R G 2100
BRINKLEY, FLORENCE 1364
BRISCOE, SAMUEL 131
BRITTING, GEORG
DER SCHNECKENWEG 2152
BRODERICK, J C 2488
BRODERICK, JOHN
DON JUANEEN 615
FUGITIVES 615
PILGRIMAGE 615
WAKING OF WILLIE RYAN 615
BROKE, ARTHUR 365
BROME, RICHARD
SPARAGUS GARDEN 1296
BRONTE, ANNE 160, 161, 2629, 2636, 2637
BRONTE, BRANWELL 2632, 2636
STRUGGLES OF FLESH WITH SPIRIT 153
BRONTE, CHARLOTTE 156, 159, 160, 161, 443, 1382, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2636, 2637, 2639
JANE EYRE 155, 1084, 2630
PROFESSOR 155
VILLETTE 154, 155, 2631
BRONTE, EMILY 159, 160, 161, 1803, 2631, 2636, 2637, 2639
WUTHERING HEIGHTS 157, 158, 1383, 2635
BRONTE, PATRICK 2634, 2638
BROCK, PETER 2005
BROOKE, ARTHUR (J C CLARIS) 2618
BROOKE, FRANCES 936, 2219
BROOKS, CLEANTH 561, 1906, 2912
UNDERSTANDING FICTION 1249
BROOKS, V W 260, 1220
BROUGHTON, JAMES 2866
BROUGHTON, L N 2043
BROUGHTON, RHODA
BELINDA 1085
BROWN, C B 3000
ARTHUR MERVYN 1154
WIELAND 1155, 2999
BROWN, CLAUDE
MANCHILD IN THE PROMISED LAND 544
BROWN, EMERSON 1962
BROWN, F M 2071
BROWN, JOHN 2443
BROWN, JOHN, DR 1359
BROWN, N O 2233
BROWN, PETE 2997
BROWN, S J 891
BROWNE, J H
GREAT METROPOLIS 531
BROWNE, THOMAS, SIR 1331, 1671
BROWNING, E B 566, 819, 1197, 2045, 2141
GO FROM ME 2640
SONNETS FROM THE PORTUGUESE 2640
BROWNING, ROBERT
ANY WIFE TO ANY HUSBAND 1384
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 819, 2043,

2045
BIOGRAPHY 2046
BY THE FIRE-SIDE 1384
CRITICISM 1379
MR SLUDGE THE MEDIUM 1385
POETICAL WORKS 820
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 566, 2044
THOUGHT 444
BROWNSON, ORESTES 518
SPIRIT-RAPPER 1832
BRUCE, JOHN 2612
BRUCE, NIGEL 1096
BRUNETIERE, FERDINAND 824
BRUTUS, DENNIS 2762
BRYANT, W C 520, 862
BRYDEN, RONALD 1805
BUBER, MARTIN 1732
WHAT IS MAN 2103
BUCHAN, JOHN
THIRTY-NINE STEPS 2086
BUCHANAN, GEORGE
DETECTION 29
BUCHANAN, R W
DEVILS CASE 2664
BUCK, SAMUEL 2599
BUCKHURST, LIONEL SACKVILLE, LORD 2900
BUCKLEY, VINCENT
STROKE 599
BUDGELL, EUSTACE 2340
BUDGEN, FRANK 2776
BUHLER, K 2519
BULLEN, A H 2868
BULLOUGH, GEOFFREY 96
BULWER-LYTTON, E G 459
HAROLD 473
LAST OF THE BARONS 473
RIENZI 473
BUNTING, BASIL
COLLECTED POEMS 1811
VILLON 2079
BUNYAN, JOHN 346, 1992
PILGRIMS PROGRESS 431, 931, 2897
BURBIDGE, THOMAS 2931
BURELL, CARL 888
BURGESS, ANTHONY 2217
CLOCKWORK ORANGE 679, 840
NOTHING LIKE THE SUN 840
TREMOR OF INTENT 839
WANTING SEED 679
BURGUNDY, CHARLES, DUKE 2840
BURKE, EDMUND 471, 872, 2032, 2812
BURKE, KENNETH 658, 659, 1269, 2715
BURNET, THOMAS, SIR
SECOND TALE OF A TUB 1062
BURNETT, W R 924
BURNEY, CHARLES 413
BURNS, ROBERT 347, 1356, 2326, 2582, 2627
JOLLY BEGGARS 2580
JOURNAL OF THE BORDER TOUR 2581
TAM O SHANTER 2325
BURR, AARON 1169, 2682
BURROUGHS, WILLIAM 9
NAKED LUNCH 2697
SPEED 1212
BURROUGHS, WILLIAM, SR 1212
BURTON, R F
VIKRAM AND THE VAMPIRE 1086
BURTON, ROBERT
ALBA 733
ANATOMY OF MELANCHOLY 133
BURTON, WILLIAM 733
BUSHRUI, S B 958
BUTLER, GUY 1907
BUTLER, JOSEPH 2070
BUTLER, SAMUEL (1612-1680)
HUDIBRAS 404, 1710
BUTLER, SAMUEL (19TH CENTURY)
EREWHON 26
LUCUBRATIO EBRIA 26
WAY OF ALL FLESH 1386
BUTOR, MICHAEL
MOBILE 889
BUTTERFIELD, E J 1181
BYHRTFERTH
MANUAL 2829
BYNG, CARL 1208
BYRD, WILLIAM, III
CARELESS HUSBAND 2109
BYRON, G G, LORD 347, 801, 1271, 1361, 1733, 1925, 2358, 2813, 3008
DON JUAN 1070, 2348
ENGLISH BARDS AND SCOTCH REVIEWERS 799
NEW EPIC 800
PRISONER OF CHILLON 2349
TWO FOSCARI 2350

-C-

CABELL, J B 545, 1220
CAEDMON 2834
CAGE, JOHN 9
CAHOON, HERBERT 2502
CALDERON DE LA BARCA, PEDRO
EL PRINCIPE CONSTANTE 781
CALDERON, GEORGE 1145
CALDWELL, ERSKINE 546
IN SEARCH OF BISCO 3084
CALLAGHAN, MORLEY 611, 3095
CALLAWAY, HENRY 1114
CALLEY, DOROTHY 2872
CALVIN, JOHN 1684
CAMDEN, WILLIAM 2855
REMAINES CONCERNING BRITAINE 347
CAMOENS, LUIZ VAZ DE 2927
LUSIADS 2871
CAMPION, THOMAS
LORD HAYS MASQUE 2858
CAMUS, ALBERT 9, 1622, 2660
LETRANGER 763, 2809
CANNING, C J 2940
CANNON, C J 518
CAPELLANUS, ANDREAS
ART OF COURTLY LOVE 729
CAPOTE, TRUMAN
OTHER VOICES OTHER ROOMS 2458
SHUT A FINAL DOOR 2147
CARDELL, W S
ORPHANS 2998
CAREW, JAN 1603
CAREW, THOMAS 778
CARGILL, OSCAR 2229
CARLISLE, HENRY 1898
CARLYLE, THOMAS 162, 1081, 2934, 2940
FRENCH REVOLUTION 1591
REMINISCENCE 1087
SARTOR RESARTUS 1390, 1763, 2641, 2655
CARMEN, BLISS 2218
CARMICHAEL, STOKELY 2148
CARNOCHAN, W B 1729
CARNOT, SADI 1395
CAROLINE OF BRUNSWICK 1743
CARPENTER, S C 2432
CARROLL, LEWIS 2398, 2726
ALICE IN WONDERLAND 6, 445, 446, 1387, 2809
SYLVIA AND BRUNO 446
THROUGH THE LOOKING GLASS 446
CARRUTH, HAYDEN 3
CARY, JOYCE
AFRICAN WITCH 2080
AISSA SAVED 2080
EXCEPT THE LORD 2391
HERSELF SURPRISED 2391
HORSES MOUTH 1121, 2080, 2391
MR JOHNSON 1121, 2080
NOT HONOUR MORE 2391
PAGAN MAN 2080
PRISONER OF GRACE 1122, 2391
TO BE A PILGRIM 1414, 2391
CASSILL, R V 3
CASTELFRANCO, GIORGIONE DE 1988
CATHER, WILLA 1513, 1896
DEATH COMES FOR THE ARCHBISHOP 547
MY ANTONIA 1213, 1865
PROFESSORS HOUSE 547
CATHERINE OF ARAGON 1996
CATULLUS 1674
CAUBLE, DON 2740
CAVENDISH, GEORGE 984
CAXTON, WILLIAM 350, 1660, 2531, 2840
METAMORPHOSES OF OVID 1646
CENCI, BEATRICE 511
CERVANTES
DON QUIXOTE 431, 2888
CESAIRE, AIMEE 647
CESAROTTI, MELCHIORE 2338
CEZANNE, PAUL 1428
CHAMBERLAIN, ROBERT

ON THE SPRING 1707
CHAMBERS, E K 400
CHAMBERS, EPHRAIM
CYCLOPAEDIA 134
CHAMBERS, JESSIE 2090
CHAMBERS, R W 92, 345
CHAMBERS, ROBERT
VESTIGES OF NATURAL HISTORY 1385
CHAND, PREM 318
CHANDLER, RAYMOND 890
CHANNING, W E 1153
CHAPMAN, GEORGE 377, 1331
CAESAR AND POMPEY 2269
EASTWARD HO 1685
MONSIEUR D'OLIVE 1672
WIDOWS TEARS 1672
CHAPMAN, R W 2513, 2591
CHARLEWOOD, JOHN 2011
CHARTERIS, HENRY 2257
CHASLES, PHILARETE 2630
CHATTERTON, THOMAS
MYNSTRELLES SONGE 1711
CHATTO, ANDREW 2138
CHAUCER
ANELIDA AND ARCITE 691, 692
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 1630, 1964, 2529, 2530, 2613, 2864
BOKE OF THE DUCHESSE 693, 2256
COMPLAINT OF MARS 721
CRITICISM 962, 1658, 2358
CT, CLERK 712, 2841, 2842
CT, FRANKLIN 34
CT, FRIAR 694, 1647
CT, GENERAL 713, 714, 721, 1290, 2843, 2845
CT, HARRY BAILLY 2846
CT, KNIGHT 691, 714, 721, 1648, 2528, 2529, 2843
CT, MAN OF LAW 695, 696, 697
CT, MELIBEE 2845
CT, MERCHANT 35, 698, 699, 700, 1962, 1963
CT, MILLER 701, 702, 714, 715
CT, MONK 1649, 1650
CT, NUNS PRIEST 703, 714
CT, PARDONER 1651, 1965
CT, PARSON 2843, 2845
CT, PRIORESS 36
CT, PROLOGUE 34
CT, REEVE 37, 704, 714
CT, RETRACTION 2845
CT, SHIPMAN 705, 706, 715
CT, SIR THOPAS 707, 709
CT, SQUIRE 708, 709
CT, SUMMONER 710, 711, 1652
CT, WIFE OF BATH 626, 713, 1653, 2842, 2844
HOUS OF FAME 722, 2529
LEGEND OF GOOD WOMEN 2841
PARLEMENT OF FOULES 716, 717
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 627, 734
TALE OF MELIBEE 44
TO ROSEMOUNDE 1654
TROILUS 38, 43, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 1029, 1288, 1655, 1656, 1657, 2257, 2847, 2848, 2849
CHEETHAM, JAMES 1169
CHEKHOV, ANTON 1808
SEA GULL 72
CHESNUTT, C W
MARROW OF TRADITION 522
CHESTERFIELD, P D STANHOPE, 4TH EARL 1728
ON PASSION 2220
CHESTERTON, G K 965, 1136
CHEW, S C 1107
CHILD, F J 1620
CHILDRENS LITERATURE 6, 22, 274, 431, 652, 901, 913
CHILTON, EDWARD
PRESENT STATE OF VIRGINIA 2107
CHISWELL, JOHN 2108
CHLUM, MICHAEL SLAVATA, BARON 395
CHOMSKY, NOAM 664
CHOPIN, KATE 524
AT FAULT 523, 1486
AWAKENING 523
BAYOU FOLKS 1486
NIGHT IN ACADIE 1486
CHRETIEN DE TROYES 1620
CHRISTENSEN, C B 1567
CHRISTENSEN, FRANCIS 1528
CHUANG-TZU 2971
CHURCHILL, C S 2623
CHURCHILL, CHARLES 112
INDEPENDENCE 2327
ROSCIAD 1352
CHURCHILL, SARAH 2344
CIARDI, JOHN 1287
HOW DOES A POEM MEAN 274
LIVES OF X 926
CIBBER, COLLEY 796
CICERO 966
CLARE, JOHN 1067, 2642
DECAY 1066
EMMONSAILS HEATH IN WINTER 1066
FLITTING 1066
CLARENDON, HENRY HYDE, 2ND EARL 427
CLARK, B H 1866
CLARK, J P 1260, 2492
CLARK, J R 1729
CLARK, W V T 1896, 3024
EX-BOW INCIDENT 548, 1867
CLARKE, AUSTIN
MEETING POINT 3108
CLARKE, J H 310, 1251
CLARKE, MARCUS
HIS NATURAL LIFE 600
CLAUDE, MARY 1381
CLAUDEL, PAUL 956
CLAYTON, H R
LONG OLD ROAD 3084
CLEAVER, ELDRIDGE 2148
ON BECOMING 2749
SOUL ON ICE 310
CLELAND, JOHN
FANNY HILL 2898
CLEVELAND, JOHN 779, 783, 1710
KINGS DISGUISE 1297
CLEVELAND, L H 1483
CLIVE, KITTY
EVERY WOMAN IN HER HUMOUR 405
REHEARSAL 405
CLOUGH, A H 1082, 2047
AMBARVALIA 447, 448
BOTHIE OF TOBER-NA-FUOSICH 1088
EPILOGUE TO THE SONNETS 2931
LONGEST DAY 2930
STANZAS 2931
COBHAM, HENRY BROOKE, LORD 378
COBHAM, RICHARD TEMPLE, LORD 2597
COCKAYNE, WILLIAM, SIR 737
COCKSHUT, A O J 1369
COCTEAU, JEAN
ORPHEE 2081
CODRESCU, ANDREI
LICENSE TO CARRY A GUN 1518
CODY, JOHN 2141
CODY, W F 1449
COESTER, ALFRED 1923, 1924
COFFEY, BRIAN 2227
COFFIN, A B 926
COFFIN, C M 1299
COHEN, JOSEPH 2662
COHEN, LEONARD 611, 612
COKE, EDWARD 49
SECOND PART OF THE INSTITUTES 1146
COLBURN AND BENTLEY 184
COLE, HENRY 2373
COLEMAN, TERRY 1107
COLERIDGE, HARTLEY 1363
COLERIDGE, S T
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 347, 1364, 2386, 2929, 2960
BIOGRAPHY 1359, 1365
CHRISTABEL 2031
CRITICISM 2915, 2917, 2918
DEJECTION AN ODE 1362, 1734, 1741
EOLIAN HARP 2352, 2916
FROST AT MIDNIGHT 1735
KUBLA KHAN 2031
LYRICAL BALLADS 813
ON THE PROMETHEUS OF AESCHYLUS 1363
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 263, 1066, 1153, 1271, 1736, 2051, 2713
RIME OF THE ANCIENT MARINER 145, 146, 2031, 2351, 2917
THOUGHT 1362, 2030, 2032, 2352, 2918
COLLIER, J P 377, 1388
SOME INFORMATION REGARDING THE LUCIES 163

COLLIER, JEREMY
SHORT VIEW IMMORALITY ENGLISH STAGE 102
COLLINS, WILKIE
PERILS OF ENGLISH PRISONERS 2940
COLLINS, WILLIAM 135
COLMAN, GEORGE
SHEEP-SHEARING OR FLORIZEL AND PERDITA 103
COLUM, PADRAIC 2770
COMBE, THOMAS
THEATER OF FINE DEVICES 97
COMERCHERO, VICTOR 918
COMES, NATALIS
MYTHOLOGIAE 1673
COMESTOR, PETER
HISTORIA SCHOLASTICA 1651
COMPARATIVE LITERATURE
AFRICA 1260
CHILE 1924
EGYPT 1205
FRANCE 184, 252, 824, 906, 956, 1947, 2076, 2081, 2097, 2260, 2319, 2381, 2385, 2390, 2500, 2630, 2691, 2853, 3019, 3042
GERMANY 627, 2035, 2036, 2187, 2260, 2305, 2306, 2355, 3081, 3105
GREECE 2201
ITALY 2076, 2338, 2339, 2506, 2635
JAPAN 490, 1925, 2203
LATIN AMERICA 1923
NETHERLANDS 826
SPAIN 520, 862, 2487
USSR 1145, 1176, 1348, 2283, 2287, 2288, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2314
COMPTON, NEIL 5
COMPTON-BURNETT, IVY
DOLORES 1781
COMTE, AUGUSTE 1924, 2372
CONGREVE, WILLIAM 1728
CORNISH SQUIRE 1040
2583
HORACES ODE 9 1707
LOVE FOR LOVE 1336
WAY OF THE WORLD 1039
CONN, GEORGE
DE DUPLICI STATU RELIGIONIS 2869
CONNELLAN, T
TO HIS DEARLY BELOVED BRETHREN 1750
CONQUEST, ROBERT 1810
CONRAD, JOSEPH
ALMAYERS FOLLY 186
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 188, 1418
CRITICISM 341, 1782
END OF THE TETHER 2972
FALK A REMINISCENCE 2392
HEART OF DARKNESS 186, 2656
LETTERS 188, 1418
LORD JIM 186, 1415
NIGGER OF THE NARCISSUS 2657, 2973
NOSTROMO 1123
OUTCAST OF THE ISLAND 186
PERSONAL RECORD 1782
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 1110, 2391
ROVER 841
SECRET AGENT 187, 2393
UNDER WESTERN EYES 1416, 1417, 2393
CONSTABLE, HENRY 386
CONSTANTINUS AFRICANUS 698
COOK, EBENEZER
SOT-WEED FACTOR 1146
SOTWEED REDIVIVUS 1146
COOK, JAMES 602
COOK, W W 1449
COOKE, G W 1454
COOPER, E A
NO LITTLE THING 3078
COOPER, F E
CALLIRRHOE FAIR ROSAMUND 152
COOPER, J F 184, 247, 1159, 1815, 3000, 3001, 3015
DEERSLAYER 1156
LAST OF THE MOHICANS 1157
LEATHER-STOCKING TALES 1158
PILOT 1947
PIONEERS 1450
PRAIRIE 1158
COOPER, THOMAS 2440
COOVER, ROBERT
PRICKSONGS AND DESCANTS 1953
COPLAND, PATRICK
VIRGINIAS GOD BE THANKED 366
COPPINGER, MATTHEW
LOVERS GREETING 1707
CORDASCO, FRANCESCO 130
CORELLI, MARIE (MARY MACKAY)
SORROWS OF SATAN 1264
CORKE, HELEN 2090
CORNEILLE, PIERRE 106
CID 1705
COSIN, JOHN 367
COUTTS, A B 2942
COWASJEE, SAROS 2226, 3098
COWBURN, PHILIP 1394
COWLEY, ABRAHAM 778, 1063, 2613
COWPER, WILLIAM 347, 1356, 2358
TASK 2328
COX, C B 969
COX, HYDE 3046
CRABBE, GEORGE 1356, 2018
BOROUGH 1337
DELAY HAS DANGER 1337
LOVERS JOURNEY 2899
NIGHT THOUGHTS 2899
PARISH REGISTER 2899
PETER GRIMES 2899
CRACKANTHORPE, HUBERT
ART OF FICTION 164
LAST STUDIES 1389
SET OF VILLAGE TALES 1389
WRECKAGE 1389
CRAIG, GORDON 1687
CRANE, CORA 2447
CRANE, HART 891, 892, 2429
BRIDGE 965, 1818, 2459, 3030
FOR THE MARRIAGE OF FAUSTUS AND HELEN 1519
CRANE, R S 967, 1060, 1614
CRANE, STEPHEN 258, 543, 1194, 2140, 2447, 2448
BRIDE COMES TO YELLOW SKY 2446
GEORGES MOTHER 1193
GRAND OPERA FOR THE PEOPLE 1487
LITTLE REGIMENT 525
MAGGIE 1193
MEN IN THE STORM 526
MONSTER 1193
RED BADGE OF COURAGE 525, 871, 1192, 1193, 1857, 2809
CRASHAW, RICHARD 1149, 2613, 2859, 2860
ELEGY UPON THE DEATH OF MR STANNINOW 1707
WEEPER 48
CRAWFORD, F M
PROBLEM OF SUCCESS FOR YOUNG MEN 2998
CRAWFORD, J W 880
CREECH, THOMAS
LUCRETIUS 1719
CREEKMORE, HERBERT
CHAIN IN THE HEART 1520
FINGERS OF THE NIGHT 1520
CREELEY, ROBERT 4
DEATH 1521
GOLD DIGGERS 1521
CREVECOEUR, J H ST J DE(M-G J DE) 1147
CREWS, F C 2975
CRITICISM
CRITICS 337, 657, 658, 659, 672, 674, 966, 967, 970, 1272, 1274, 1275, 1941, 2235, 2820
HISTORY AND STATUS 3, 4, 5, 10, 336, 673, 969, 970, 1271, 1275, 1276, 1277, 2815, 2821, 2884
PARTICULARISM AND REGIONALISM 1606
PROBLEMS AND APPLICATIONS 10, 23, 323, 336, 508, 653, 677, 969, 970, 1272, 1273, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1614, 1615, 1901, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1945, 1946, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1997, 2234, 2816, 2817, 2818, 2819
SCHOOLS AND TYPES 10, 22, 337, 595, 656, 966, 1901, 1944, 2818, 2819, 2820, 2821, 2918
TERMINOLOGY 658, 926, 1275, 1927, 1941, 1944, 1953, 1958, 2030, 2655
THEORY 656, 674, 966, 968, 971
CROCE, BENEDETTO 1073
CROCKETT, S R 2652
CROMEK, R H
RELIQUES OF ROBERT BURNS 2581
CROMWELL, THOMAS 399
CRON, GEORGE 1087
CROWNE, JOHN 2585

CRUIKSHANK, GEORGE
TABLE BOOK 2049
CULLEN, COUNTEE
HERITAGE 2752
CULLIFORD, ROBERT 137
CUMMINGS, E E
ALL IN GREEN WENT MY LOVE RIDING 2698
CUNNINGHAM, J V 3
CUNNINGHAME GRAHAM, R B 188, 2658
CURLL, EDMUND 788
COURT POEMS 2583
LIVES 2583
MEDITATION ON A BROOM STICK 2583
CURME, G O 15
CURRER, RICHARDSON 364
CURRIER, T F 2435
CURRY, MARGERY 929
CURTIS, WALT 1898

-D-

DALCHEV, ATANAS 527
DALTON, HENRY 275
DALY, AUGUSTIN
UNDER THE GASLIGHT 276
DANFORTH, JOHN 509
DANIEL, ARNAUT 2182
DANIEL, P A 80
DANIEL, SAMUEL 2001, 2613
EPISTLE 49
PHILOTAS 1631
DANTE 346, 696, 808, 1441, 1539, 2722
DIVINE COMEDY 189, 260
INFERNO 1009
DANTER, JOHN 2011
DARE PHRYGIUS 1655
DARROW, CLARENCE 1269
DARWIN, CHARLES 1236
ORIGIN OF SPECIES 835
DARWIN, ERASMUS
ZOONOMIA 1041
DAS, KAMALA 1565
DAURAN-FORGUES, EMILE 2630
DAVANZATI, BERNARDO
SCISME DINGHILTERRA 2869
DAVENANT, WILLIAM 2585, 2613
MACBETH 1689, 1690
TEMPEST 2347
DAVIDSON, DONALD 595, 596
DAVIE, DONALD 1813, 2149
DAVIE, JOHN 1810
DAVIES, JOHN 1971
DAVIES, JOHN, SIR 2722
DAVIS, A K 1080
DAVIS, JEFFERSON 1195
DAVIS, R B 2488
DAVISON, PETER 1897
DAVY, HUMPHREY 1359
DAWSON, JOHN 2270
DAWSON, WARRINGTON 1418
DEACON, LOIS 1107
DEGORDONNIER, T DE ST-HYACINTHE 668
DEFAUCONPRET, A J B 1947
DEFOE, DANIEL 406, 1062, 1063, 1338, 1712, 1728, 2583
APPEAL TO HONOUR AND JUSTICE 1713
FAMILY INSTRUCTOR 2329
MERCURIUS POLITICUS 2584
MINUTES OF NEGOTIATIONS MONSR MESNAGER 1042
MOLL FLANDERS 2584
ROBINSON CRUSOE 431, 549, 1042, 2734
ROXANA 2330
SECRET HISTORY OF THE WHITE STAFF 1042
STORM 104
DEGOURMONT, REMY 906
DEKKER, THOMAS 1331
DELAMARE, WALTER 2324
DELANY, MARTIN
BLAKE 510
DELAURA, D J 162
DELEON, T C
FOUR YEARS IN REBEL CAPITALS 1195
JOHN HOLDEN UNIONIST 1195
DELL, FLOYD 929
DEMBY, WILLIAM
CATACOMBS 3085
DEMOTT, BENJAMIN 5
DEMOUY, CHARLES 156
DEMPSTER, BILLIE 525
DEMPSTER, DAN 525
DENHAM, JOHN 2613
DENNIS, JOHN 1740, 2583, 2911
LIBERTY ASSERTED 105
SELECT WORKS 1339
DENNISON, GEORGE 3
DENT, R W 73
DEQUINCEY, THOMAS 1366, 1379, 1736
DERICCI, SEYMOUR 986
DERLETH, AUGUST 1522
DESCARTES, RENE 99, 361, 966
DESELINCOURT, E 2624
DEUTSCH, JOEL 2740
DEVLIN, DENIS 2227
DEVOTO, BERNARD 1254
DEVRIES, PETER 1214
DEWITT, JOHANNES 2874
DIAMOND DICK NOVELS 1445
DIAZ RODRIGUEZ, MANUEL
SANGRE PATRICIA 1787
DIBON, ROGER 130
DICKENS, C C 2643
DICKENS, CHARLES
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 455, 456, 459, 1093, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2941, 2942, 2943, 2944, 2945, 2946
BIOGRAPHY 2942
BLEAK HOUSE 454, 822, 1745, 1878, 1879, 2932
CRITICISM 165, 452, 453, 835, 1137, 2052, 2243, 2360, 2361, 2933
DAVID COPPERFIELD 821, 2048
DOMBEY AND SON 449, 1745, 2049
FROZEN DEEP 2940
GREAT EXPECTATIONS 450, 451, 1089, 1391, 2050, 2655, 2906, 2933
HARD TIMES 452, 453, 822, 2934, 2935
HOUSEHOLD WORDS 2940
LETTERS 2643, 2934
LITTLE DORRIT 454, 2051, 2513
MARTIN CHUZZLEWIT 822, 1090, 1390
MASTER HUMPHREYS CLOCK 1091, 2936, 2937
OLD CURIOSITY SHOP 454, 1091, 2938
OUR MUTUAL FRIEND 454, 822
PERILS OF ENGLISH PRISONERS 2940
PICKWICK PAPERS 2939
PICTURES FROM ITALY 1092
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 263, 1137, 2360, 2470, 2699, 2935, 2936, 2937, 3070
TALE OF TWO CITIES 2940
THOUGHT 1768
DICKENS, ELIZABETH 455
DICKENS, MONICA 2699
DICKEY, JAMES 1626, 1813, 2825
EYE-BEATERS 893
SELF-INTERVIEWS 893
DICKINSON, EMILY 527, 528, 1196, 1197, 1803, 1933, 2141, 2450, 2488, 2722
CLOCK STOPPED 1488
FURTHER IN SUMMER THAN THE BIRDS 2449
IF YOU WERE COMING IN THE FALL 1858
DICKINSON, HUGH 1285
DICKINSON, S G 1197
DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY 993
DIEGO DE SAN PEDRO
ARNALTE Y LUCENDA 1034
CARCEL DE AMOR 1034
DIGBY, KENELM, SIR
DISCOURSE CONCERNING VEGETATION 2131
DILKE, C W 2611
DIMAGGIO, JOE 1228
DIO CASSIUS 2555
DISNEY, WALT 1786
DISRAELI, BENJAMIN
CONINGSBY 457
DISRAELI, ISAAC
CURIOSITIES OF LITERATURE 1469
DIXON, ABRAHAM 2639
DIXON, GEORGE 2633
DIXON, MARY 2633
DOBBS, ARTHUR
HYMN TO BE SUNG 1820
DOBSON, E J 661
DODINGTON, BUBB 2597
DONATUS 2829
DONNE, JOHN
APPARITION 2536
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 67, 1330,

1972, 2613
CRITICISM 783, 2890
ECSTASIE 50
FAREWELL TO LOVE 2537
FIRST ANNIVERSARY 1973, 2015
GO AND CATCH A FALLING STAR 1298
GOING TO BED 2743
IGNATIUS HIS CONCLAVE 1299
INDIFFERENT 51
LOVERS CURSE 51
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 1992, 2722, 2951
SECOND ANNIVERSARY 1125
SERMONS 367, 368, 1675, 1676
TO HIS MISTRIS GOING TO BED 1674
TO THE LADY BEDFORD 561
DONNE, W R 1409
DONOGHUE, DENIS 1729
DORN, EDWARD
RITES OF PASSAGE 1141
SHOSHONEANS 1523
DOSPASSOS, JOHN 311
MANHATTAN TRANSFER 2460
DOSTOEVSKY 678, 1925
DOUBLEDAY, F N 1511
DOUGHTY, F W 1446
DOUGHTY, S P 1483
DOUGLAS, DAVID 2451
DOUGLAS, GAVIN 725, 2263
ENEADOS 734
DOUGLAS, NORMAN
AS THEY WAIT 2394
ENGLISH REVIEW 2394
FOUNTAINS IN THE SAND 2394
IN THE BEGINNING 2394
LOOKING BACK 2394
OLD CALABRIA 2394
SIREN LAND 2394
SOME LIMERICKS 2394
SOUTH WIND 2394
UNPROFESSIONAL TALES 2394
DOUGLAS, WILLIAM 2639
DOWNAME, GEORGE 370
DOYLE, A C 166, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1101, 1103, 1104, 1204, 1393, 1401, 1402, 1403, 1522, 2057, 2062, 2063, 2064
ABBEY GRANGE 2059
ADVENTURE OF THE BLUE CARBUNCLE 2058
ADVENTURE OF THE BRUCE-PARTINGTON PLANS 1394
ADVENTURE OF THE GOLDEN PINCE-NEZ 1395
ADVENTURE OF THE RETIRED COLOURMAN 1392
GREEK INTERPRETER 1396
HOUND OF THE BASKERVILLES 1097, 1100, 1102
MUSGRAVE RITUAL 1397, 1398
RED-HEADED LEAGUE 1098
RESIDENT PATIENT 2060
SCANDAL IN BOHEMIA 1099
SILVER BLAZE 1100, 2061
STUDY IN SCARLET 1399, 1400
THREE STUDENTS 2061
VALLEY OF FEAR 1098
DOYLE, P A 2675
DRAYTON, MICHAEL 2613
ODE TO THE VIRGINIAN VOYAGE 303
DREISER, THEODORE 1154, 3070
AMERICAN TRAGEDY 549
BULWARK 2461
MY CREATOR 2461
SISTER CARRIE 276, 549
STOIC 2461
DRUMMOND OF HAWTHORNDEN, WILLIAM 778
DRYDEN, JOHN
ABSALOM AND ACHITOPHEL 407
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 1349, 1063, 2595, 2613
BRITANNIA REDIVIVA 408
CLEOMENES 2900
CONQUEST OF GRANADA 749, 1718
CRITICISM 89, 783, 2358, 2585, 2586
ESSAY OF DRAMATIC POESY 106
HIND AND THE PANTHER 409
INDIAN EMPEROR 781
MAC FLECKNOE 2331
ODE ON MARRIAGE OF ANASTASIA STAFFORD 408
OF DRAMATICK POESIE 781
RELIGIO LAICI 1714
TEMPEST 2347
THOUGHT 782
DUBERMAN, MARTIN 1251
DUBOIS, W E B 2700, 2749
DUCKETT, JAMES
SECOND TALE OF A TUB 1062
DUDITH, ANDREAS 395
DUFFY, C G 148
DUKE, W W 2581
DULAURENS, ANDRE
DISCOURSE UPON DISEASE MELANCHOLIE 129
DUMAS, D G 2335
DUMOULIN, PETER 401
DUNBAR, WILLIAM 725, 2263
DUNCAN-JONES, E E, MRS 1710
DUNKIN, WILLIAM 426
DUNN, DOUGLAS
TERRY STREET 1811
DUNN, H T 2071
DUNS SCOTUS, JOHN 2368
DUNTON, JOHN 1063
LIFE OF ERRORS 2583
YOUNG-STUDENTS-LIBRARY 2613
DURFEY, THOMAS 2585
DURHAM, FRANK 3065
DURRELL, LAWRENCE
ALEXANDRIA QUARTET 1419, 1420, 1421, 1783, 2395, 2659
BLACK BOOK 2395
CLEA 1420
IRISH FAUSTUS 2395
KEY TO MODERN BRITISH POETRY 2395
NUNQUAM 1783, 2660
TUNC 1783
DURRENMATT, FRIEDRICH
VISIT 339
DUTTON, GEOFFREY 1567
DUVAL, P S 1182
DYCE, ALEXANDER 364
DYLAN, BOB 9
DYSON, A E 969

-E-

EADMER
LIFE OF ST ANSELM 2852
EAST, CHARLES 3040
EATON, CLEMENT 1251
EBERHART, RICHARD 894, 1215, 1813
ECCLES, W J 251
ECKERMANN, J P
CONVERSATIONS WITH GOETHE 3105
EDDY, M B
SCIENCE AND HEALTH 2143
EDEL, LEON 2454
EDGEWORTH, MARIA 1737, 2353, 2619
CASTLE RACKRENT 2354
PARENTS ASSISTANT 2033
EDGEWORTH, R L 1737
EDUCATION 8, 650, 651, 767, 861, 877, 879, 959, 960, 961, 962, 1375, 1607, 1608, 1609, 1619, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2578, 2809
EDWARD II 2865
EDWARD IV 364, 2840
EDWARDS, JONATHAN 2708
FREEDOM OF THE WILL 244
RELIGIOUS AFFECTIONS 244
EDWARDS, JUNIUS
IF WE MUST DIE 3084
EGERTON, ALICE, LADY 374
EGERTON, CATHERINE, LADY 374
EGLINTON, JOHN 2770
EINSTEIN, ALBERT 2459
EISENSTEIN, SERGEI 552
ELIO, GEORGE 59, 2284
ELIOT, ARTHUR
TO 3104
ELIADE, MIRCEA 1844
ELIOT, GEORGE 458, 824, 1105, 1768, 2065
DANIEL DERONDA 2947
GERMAN WIT HEINRICH HEINE 1106
MIDDLEMARCH 823
MILL ON THE FLOSS 1781, 2362, 2947
ROMOLA 2363
SCENES FROM CLERICAL LIFE 1781
ELIOT, T S
ANABASIS 1948
ASH WEDNESDAY 1125
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 1560, 2093, 3046
BURNT NORTON 1124

CRITICISM 683, 1626, 1682, 1760, 1774, 2361, 2368, 2429, 2912, 3005
FAMILY REUNION 2081
FOUR QUARTETS 1125, 1422
GERONTION 1125
MURDER IN THE CATHEDRAL 2397
NEW HAMPSHIRE 1423
PRUFROCK 2396, 2743
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 189, 275, 302, 309, 675, 843, 1127, 1220, 1628, 1891, 2183, 2509, 2722, 2912, 2974
THOUGHT 2030
WASTE LAND 842, 1126, 1237, 1424, 2809, 2974
ELIZABETH I 82
ELKINS, STANLEY 1251
ELLIOT, JAMES 1819
ELLIOTT, CHARLES 1170
ELLIOTT, EBENEZER
CORN LAW RHYMES 2040
ELLISON, RALPH 1525, 2150, 2747, 2749, 3041, 3083
INVISIBLE MAN 550, 551, 1216, 1524, 2701, 2746, 3085
SHADOW AND ACT 551
ELLISTON, R W 1743
ELLSBERG, DANIEL 2990, 2991, 2994
ELTON, ROMEO 2642
ELWIN, MALCOLM 484
ELYOT, THOMAS, SIR 2251
EMERSON, R W
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 1160, 1454, 2488, 2686
BIOGRAPHY 2687
CRITICISM 2120, 2121, 3004, 3005
EXPERIENCE 3002
NAPOLEON 259
POET 3003
POETRY 3005
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 259, 866, 1153
THOUGHT 1189
TRANSLATIONS 2443
EMERY, WINIFRED 486
EMPSON, WILLIAM 1714
MILTONS GOD 2398
SEVEN TYPES OF AMBIGUITY 2398
SOME VERSIONS OF PASTORAL 2398
STRUCTURE OF COMPLEX WORDS 2398
ENRIGHT, D J
BREAD RATHER THAN BLOSSOMS 1425
WORLD OF DEW 1425
ENSTEIN, LESLIE 4
ERAMETSA, ERIK 2512
ERASMUS 375
ENCHIRIDION 1027
ERIC-LINCOLN, C
MY FACE IS BLACK 3064
ERIKSON, E H
YOUNG MAN LUTHER 1138
ERIKSON, ERIK
CHILDHOOD AND SOCIETY 1089
ESCHENBURG, J J 2564
ESSEX, ROBERT DEVEREUX, EARL 1976
ETHEREGE, GEORGE, SIR 1728
EUGENE, PRINCE 1343
EURIPIDES 1622, 2924
EUSEBIUS
ECCLESIASTICA 999
EVANS, BERGEN 1473
EVANS, CARADOC 845
CONVICTS CHRISTMAS 844
ON THE MORNING 844
STAR TURN 844
EVANS, DONALD 885
EVELYN, JOHN 107
TERRA 2131

-F-

FAIRBANKS, M M 537
FALKNER, M C 282
FALKNER, W C
SIEGE OF MONTEREY 280
SPANISH HEROINE 280
FALLON, GABRIEL 2226
FANE, JULIAN 1106
FANE, MILDMAY
ANNUS ANNULUS 1707
FANON, FRANTZ 2763
BLACK SKIN WHITE MASKS 2701
FAREWELL, PHILLIP 1338
FARQUHAR, GEORGE 2332
FARR, D M 2675
FARR, FLORENCE 2770
FARR, WILLIAM 1045
FARRAR, F W
ERIC 1773
FAULKNER, WILLIAM
ABSALOM ABSALOM 552, 552, 1217, 2151, 2695
AS I LAY DYING 277, 2462
BARN BURNING 278
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 282, 556, 1896, 2488, 3043, 3081
COMPARATIVE 2487
CRITICISM 1221, 1528, 3001, 3042
DELTA AUTUMN 279
GO DOWN MOSES 279, 554
HAMLET 261
LIGHT IN AUGUST 281, 1218, 2155, 2467
MANSION 1526
MOSQUITOES 1220
PYLON 1527
REIVERS 2155
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 523, 1220, 1222, 1252, 2464, 2478, 3042
ROSE FOR EMILY 2152
SOLDIERS PAY 1220
SOUND AND THE FURY 281, 555, 1528, 2153, 2462
THOUGHT 2521
UNVANQUISHED 280, 1219
WAS 2154
FAY, H A
FEMALE ROBINSON CRUSOE 2998
FEATLEY, DANIEL 370
FELLTHAM, OWEN 52
FENELLOSA, ERNEST
CHINESE WRITTEN CHARACTER 567
FENNELOSA, ERNEST 1598
FENOGLIO, BEPPE 2635
FERENZI, S 2660
FERGUSON, SAMUEL 637
CONARY 616
CONGAL 616
DEIRDRE 616
LAYS OF THE WESTERN GAEL 616
FERGUSSON, HARVEY 1896
FERLINGHETTI, LAWRENCE
CONEY ISLAND OF THE MIND/POEM 15 1868
FERN, FANNY
RUTH HALL 1856
FERRABOSCO, ALFONSO 1979
FICHTE, J G 1116
FICINO, MARSILIO 1025, 2849
THEOLOGIA PLATONICA 1000
FICTION
ANALYSIS AND CRAFT 341, 627, 1928, 1931, 2247
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 1493
CRITICISM 22, 672, 674, 675, 676, 677, 1286, 1954, 2177, 2232, 2816, 2925, 3077
HISTORY 238, 239, 340, 627, 675, 678, 679, 922, 1034, 1062, 1209, 2246, 2248, 2488
PARTICULARISM AND REGIONALISM 289, 508, 611, 672, 900, 928, 1209, 1257, 1258, 1445, 1513, 1602, 1603, 1817, 2106, 2488, 2739, 2746, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2998, 3014, 3024, 3089, 3090
THEMES/ARTIST 1935
THEMES/HERO 2248
THEMES/INDUSTRIALISM 1817
THEMES/LANDSCAPE 2247
THEMES/NATURE 2521
THEMES/PASTORALISM 1817
THEMES/UTOPIA 1625
TYPES/BILDUNGSROMAN 2655, 2692
TYPES/DETECTIVE 1447
TYPES/DYSTOPIAN 679
TYPES/FABLE 2911
TYPES/FANTASY 238
TYPES/GOTHIC 30, 340, 2917
TYPES/INTERIOR MONOLOGUE 2246
TYPES/MODERN 922
TYPES/MYTHOPOEIC 173
TYPES/NOVEL 1624, 3077, 3090
TYPES/NOVEL, ACADEMIC 977
TYPES/NOVEL, CATHOLIC 3078

TYPES/NOVEL, DIME 883, 913, 1444, 1446, 1447, 1448, 1449
TYPES/NOVEL, JEWISH 3079
TYPES/NOVEL, NEW 3042
TYPES/POPULAR 1954
TYPES/QUEST 2452
TYPES/ROMANCE 30, 239
TYPES/SCHOOL STORY 1773
TYPES/SCIENCE 923, 1931
TYPES/SOCIAL GOSPEL 1209
TYPES/STREAM OF CONSCIOUSNESS 2246
TYPES/WESTERNS 508, 1445, 1886, 1889, 1896, 3024
FIEDLER, L A 2235
FIELDING, HENRY 1044, 1220, 2902, 2905, 2910
CHAMPION 2019
JONATHAN WILD 2019
JOSEPH ANDREWS 2333
PAMELA 2587
TOM JONES 1043, 2334, 2901
FIELDS, KATE 271
FILMER, ROBERT
DISCOURSE CONCERNING SUPREME POWER 992
SHORT ANSWER TO SEVERAL QUESTIONS 992
FINESTONE, HARRY 2488
FIRTH, W P 2938
FISHER, ROY
COLLECTED POEMS 1811
FITZGERALD, EDWARD
RUBAIYAT OF OMAR KHAYYAM 1261, 1948
FITZGERALD, F S 341, 559, 1154, 1220, 1872, 1873, 1877, 2711
BABYLON REVISITED 558
COSMOPOLITAN 558
GREAT GATSBY 557, 1223, 1869, 1870, 1871, 2154, 2157
LAST TYCOON 558
TENDER IS THE NIGHT 1529, 1871, 2158
FITZGERALD, GREGORY 2465
FITZGERALD, ZELDA 2158
FITZMAURICE, GEORGE
CANDY DOLLS 617
FLANAGAN, J T 2488
FLAUBERT, GUSTAVE 2390, 2813
EDUCATION SENTIMENTALE 3019
FLEETWOOD, WILLIAM, SIR 2872
FLETCHER, JOHN 66, 777, 1331, 1332, 2301, 2613
CUPIDS REVENGE 1294
KING AND NO KING 991, 1295
MAIDS TRAGEDY 732, 591
PHILASTER 991
FLINT, F S 3037
FLINT, TIMOTHY
FRANCIS BERRIAN 1161
LIFE AND ADVENTURES OF ARTHUR CLENNING 1161
SHOSHONEE VALLEY 1161
FLORA, J M 2488
FLORIO, JOHN 76, 1703
FLOWER, B O 2132, 2448
FLUDD, ROBERT
ARS MEMORIAE 2874
FOLKLORE 1959, 2488
FORGADE, EUGENE 2630
FORD, F M 341, 2082, 2399
GOOD SOLDIER 846, 847
LAST POST 190, 191
PARADES END 190, 191, 478
FORD, J H
FEAST OF SAINT BARNABAS 283
LIBERATION OF LORD BYRON JONES 283
FORD, JOHN 1331, 1974, 2051, 2862
BROKEN HEART 1300, 2861
FORD, THOMAS
SINCE FIRST I SAW YOUR FACE 1975
FORDYCE, JAMES 1717
FORRESTER, FANNY 1856
FORSTER, E M 192, 479, 848, 849, 1128, 1259, 1784, 2405, 2408, 2976
ABINGER HARVEST 2400
ALEXANDRIA 2400
ASPECTS OF THE NOVEL 2400
BLOOMSBURY AN EARLY NOTE 2661
GOLDSWORTHY LOWES DICKINSON 2400
HOWARDS END 2400
LONGEST JOURNEY 2400, 2975
MARIANNE THORNTON 2400
MAURICE 2083
PASSAGE TO INDIA 2400
PHAROS AND PHARILLON 2400
ROOM WITH A VIEW 2400
TWO CHEERS FOR DEMOCRACY 2400
WHERE ANGELS FEAR TO TREAD 2400
FORSTER, HAROLD 2909
FORSTER, JOHN 455, 459, 1091
FORSTER, RICHARD 2075
FOSCOLO, UGO 2339
FOSTER, W B 1449
FOX, H R
LIFE OF LOPE DE VEGA 1373
FOX, HUGH
AESTHETICS FOR THE YEAR 10000 2228
FOX, JOHN, JR
PERSONAL SKETCH 895
FOXTON, THOMAS
SERINO OR CHARACTER OF FINE GENTLEMAN 1333
FRANCIS, PHILIP 426
FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN
AUTOBIOGRAPHY 2681
FRANKLIN, J H 1251
FRASER, PETER 2969
FREDERIC III 1048
FREDERIC, HAROLD
DAPHNATION OF THERON WARE 1489
MARKET-PLACE 259
FREEMAN, M E W
THREE OLD SISTERS AND THE OLD BEAU 1198
FREEMAN, W 131
FRENCH, W H 2533
FRENCH, WARREN 2488
FREND, WILLIAM
PEACE AND UNION 1365
FRENEAU, PHILIP 862
INDIAN BURYING GROUND 2620
FREUD, SIGMUND 306, 446, 659, 729, 761, 771, 970, 1538, 2234, 2452, 2660, 2665, 2713, 2716, 3032, 3035, 3061
FRIED, ERICH 2563
FRIEDMAN, ALAN
TURN OF THE NOVEL 2248
FRIEDMAN, B J 2755
FRIML, RUDOLF
VAGABOND KING 1263
FROISSART, JEAN 2256, 2853
FROST, ROBERT 275, 683, 888, 925, 1224, 1225, 1874, 1875, 1933, 2160, 2428, 2722, 2825, 3005, 3046, 3075
BIRCHES 3044
DIRECTIVE 2704
EGG 3045
GATHERING LEAVES 2463
MENDING WALL 2704
MOUNTAIN 2702
NORTH OF BOSTON 1226
OLD WELCH GOES TO SHOW 2464
OUT OUT 3045
PASTURE 2159
SPAN OF LIFE 23
STOPPING BY WOODS 2159
YOUNG BIRCH 2703
FROTHINGHAM, O B 248
FROUDE, HURRELL 2962
FRY, R E 1428
FRYE, NORTHROP 337, 767, 918, 1272, 1274, 1275, 1423, 1760, 2304, 2820, 2823, 2956
FUGARD, ATHOL 1907
FULWELL, ULPIAN
ARS ADULANDI 993
FURNESE, HENRY, SIR 108
FURNESS, H H 82
FURPHY, JOSEPH
SUCH IS LIFE 932

-G-

GAITHER, F O
DOUBLE MUSCADINE 284
GALIGNANI 184
GALILEO
DIALOGO 2869
GALL, F J
ANATOMIE ET PHYSIOLOGIE 155
GALLUP, DONALD 448
GALSWORTHY, JOHN 1808, 2243
FORSYTE SAGA 1426
GAMWELL, HARRY 1400
GANDHI 876, 2769

GANZ, ARTHUR 2075
GARDNER, HELEN 1972
GARLAND, HAMLIN
SPOIL OF OFFICE 529
GARNETT, EDWARD 2090
GARNETT, RICHARD 807
GARRICK, DAVID 382, 426, 786, 796, 1352, 1690, 2896
SHEEP-SHEARING OR FLORIZEL AND PERDITA 103
GARRISON, LLOYD 2217
GARRISON, W L 1821
GASCOIGNE, GEORGE 82, 1936
GASCOYNE, DAVID 1813
GASKELL, ELIZABETH
LIFE OF CHARLOTTE BRONTE 2630
RUTH 2935
GASS, W H
IN THE HEART OF THE HEART 1953
GAUTIER, THEOPHILE
DU BEAU DANS LART 2385
GAY, JOHN 1062, 2358, 2583, 2911
BEGGARS OPERA 1068
GEDULD, H M 2100
GEISMAN, MAXWELL 310
GENET, JEAN 884, 2421
GENOVESE, E D 1251
GENTLEMAN, FRANCIS 382
GEOFFREY OF MONMOUTH 2624
HISTORIA REGUM BRITANNIAE 1292, 1669
VITA MERLINI 1292
GEORGE I 789
GEORGE IV 1743
GEORGE, STEFAN 2008, 2565
GERBER, J C 2488
GEREE, JOHN 2606
GERIN, WINIFRED 2633
GERNSBACK, HUGO 923
GMISELIN, BREWSTER
COUNTRY OF THE MINOTAUR 897
GIBBON, EDWARD 346
DECLINE AND FALL 109, 1340, 1341
GIELGUD, JOHN, SIR 1692
GIFFORD, WILLIAM 759, 2685
GILBERT, W S
BAB BALLADS 2364
HAPPY LAND 1409
OUR ISLAND HOME 2365
PYGMALION AND GALATEA 668
SORCERER 2365
GILBERT, WILLIAM
DE MAGNETE 1678, 2014
GILCHER, EDWIN 831
GILDAS 2836, 2856
GILDON, CHARLES 435
GILES, PETER 375
GILLETTE, WILLIAM
SHERLOCK HOLMES 1096
GILMAN, CAROLINE 1822
GILMAN, RICHARD 1254
GILMAN, SAMUEL 1822
GILPIN, WILLIAM
OBSERVATIONS ON THE RIVER WYE 2626
GINN, HOWARD
SNOO THE NEW ABOLITIONISTS 3084
GINSBERG, ALLEN 4, 1626, 2741
GIRALDUS CAMBRENSIS
DE REBUS A SE GESTIS 988
ITINERARY 389
GISSING, GEORGE 460, 1775, 2644
ODD WOMEN 1746
GITLOW, BENJAMIN 1269
GLADDEN, WASHINGTON
CHRISTIAN LEAGUE OF CONNECTICUT 1209
GLADSTONE, WILLIAM 825
GLASGOW, ELLEN
BARREN GROUND 2705
DELIVERANCE 2705
DESCENDENT 2705
IN THIS OUR LIFE 2705
PHASES OF AN INFERIOR PLANET 2705
SHELTERED LIFE 2705
VEIN OF IRON 2705
VOICE OF THE PEOPLE 2705
GLICK, WENDELL 1474
GODDARD, ABBY
DOMESTIC SKETCHES 2998
GLEANINGS 2998
TROJAN SKETCH BOOK 2998
GODDEN, RUMER
DOLLS HOUSE 22
GODOLPHIN, SYDNEY 2596
GODWIN, WILLIAM 1154, 1356, 1739, 2041
CALEB WILLIAMS 2335
IMOGEN A PASTORAL ROMANCE 2034
ITALIAN LETTERS 2034
MANDEVILLE 804
POLITICAL JUSTICE 2034
ST LEON 1180
GOEDICKE, PATRICIA
BETWEEN OCEANS 2465
OUTER BANKS 2465
GOETHE, J W VON 965, 1081
DICHTUNG UND WAHRHEIT 3105
LEIDEN DES JUNGEN WERTHER 1935
WILHELM MEISTERS LEHRJAHRE 2641, 3105
GOFFE, THOMAS 994
GOLDING, ARTHUR 1696
GOLDING, WILLIAM
FREE FALL 2401
INHERITORS 2401
LORD OF THE FLIES 1129, 1130, 2401
PINCHER-MARTIN 2084, 2401
PYRAMID 2401
SPIRE 2401
GOLDSMITH, OLIVER 150, 347, 784, 797, 1356
DESERTED VILLAGE 2910
ESSAY ON THE THEATRE 420
LIFE OF RICHARD NASH, ESQ 110
RETALIATION 1045
REVERIE AT THE BOARS HEAD TAVERN 1165
SHE STOOPS TO CONQUER 420
TRAVELLER 2336
VICAR OF WAKEFIELD 2222, 2910
GOLL, YVAN 671
GONDOMAR, DIEGO DE 1970
GONNE, MAUD 1599, 2770, 2799
A PROPOS DE J M SYNGE 2793
GOODWIN, K L 1891, 3095
GORDON, CAROLINE
MALEFACTORS 1530
GORDON, I A 345
GORDON, JAMES
REMARKS ON SIR ROGER LESTRANGES AESOP 88
GORDON, MARY 1747
NORAS FRIENDS 1766
TRUSTY IN FIGHT 1765
GORKY, MAXIM 2307
GORZ, ANDRE 1611
GOSSE, EDMUND 753, 826
SWINBURNE 1767
GOSSON, STEPHEN 377
GOTTEN, H B 282
GOWER, JOHN 1630
CONFESSIO AMANTIS 388
VOX CLAMANTIS 711
GRAHAM, D L 2707
GRAHAM, G R 1182
GRASS, GUNTER 1439
GRAVES, RICHARD
SPIRITUAL QUIXOTE 111
GRAVES, ROBERT 683, 1287
POEMS 1938-1945 850
WHITE GODDESS 2713
GRAY, HAROLD
LITTLE ORPHAN ANNIE 2468
GRAY, ROBERT 1718
GRAY, SIMON
BUTLEY 2105
GRAY, THOMAS 347, 2910
ELEGY IN A COUNTRY CHURCHYARD 1046
GREELEY, HORACE 272
SELF-CULTURE 2122
GREEN, D B 2642
GREEN, HENRY
BLINDNESS 2402
CONCLUDING 2402
DOTING 2402
NOTHING 2402
GREEN, MARTIN 1248, 1467
GREEN, PAUL 1866
ROLL SWEET CHARIOT 898
GREENBERG, ALVIN 5
GREENE, D H 2100
GREENE, GRAHAM 1131, 1132, 2086
BRITISH DRAMATISTS 1785
BURNT-OUT CASE 2977
COLLECTED ESSAYS 1785
COMEDIANS 2977

END OF THE AFFAIR 2403
HEART OF THE MATTER 2404
ITS A BATTLEFIELD 187
LOST CHILDHOOD 1785
POWER AND THE GLORY 2404
QUIET AMERICAN 2977
STAMBOUL TRAIN 2403
TRAVELS WITH MY AUNT 2085
WHY DO I WRITE 1785
GREENE, ROBERT
PANDOSTO 2863
GREENLES, SAM
SPOOK WHO SAT BY THE DOOR 1258, 2750
GREENSLET, FERRIS 2438
GREENWOOD, GRACE 1856
GREENWOOD, ORMEROD 1966
GREER, GERMAINE 1240
GREEVEY, THOMAS 2227
GREG, W W 80, 2873
GREGORY I 33
GREGORY, AUGUSTA, LADY 1573, 2419
SHOELACE 942
GREGORY, ROBERT 1598
GREVILLE, FULKE 1330, 1976
GREY OWL 3092
GRIER, E F 2488
GRIERSON, HERBERT, SIR 996, 1972
GRIFFIN, S L 1472, 2433
GRIFFITHS, RALPH 135
GRIGGS, SUTTON
IMPERIUM IN IMPERIO 1258, 2750
GRIMALDI, JOSEPH 2936
GROSS, S L 1561
GROSSE, CARL
HORRIC MYSTERIES 2917
GROSSMITH, GEORGE
DIARY OF A NOBODY 461
GROSSMITH, WEEDON
DIARY OF A NOBODY 461
GROUP THEATRE 2996
GUARINI, G B 62
GUILLAUME, GEORGE 2599
GUNDOLF, FRIEDRICH 2565
GUNN, THOM 1810, 1897
FIGHTING TERMS 2978
GUTHRIE, A B 560, 1513
GUTHRIE, RAMON 288
CLOWN 1227
SOME ASPECTS OF BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE 1227
GUTTERIDGE, DON
RIEL A POEM FOR VOICES 315

-H-

H D (HILDA DOOLITTLE) 2160, 3033, 3034, 3037, 3038, 3039
BID ME TO LIVE 3036
GOD 3035
HELEN IN EGYPT 3031
SEA GARDEN 3035
TRIBUTE TO FREUD 3032, 3035
WALLS DO NOT FALL 3035
HAAS, BEN
LOOK AWAY LOOK AWAY 3084
HABINGTON, WILLIAM 778
HAECKEL, ERNST 1236
HAGSTRUM, J H 2029
HAIMOWITZ, M J 3079
HAKE, GEORGE 2071
HAKE, T G 2071
HAKUSHU, KITAHARA 1925
HALA, B 2519
HALE, C B 2533
HALE, SARAH 1856
HALIBURTON, THOMAS 2219
HALIFAX, GEORGE SAVILE, MARQUIS
LETTER FROM A CLERGYMAN 2588
OBSERVATIONS UPON A LATE LIBEL 2020
HALL, D W 896
HALL, DONALD 2161
HALL, E E
HOW THEY LIVED IN HAMPTON 1209
HALL, JAMES
LUNATIC GIANT IN THE DRAWING ROOM 2248
HALL, JOSEPH 783
HALL, OAKLEY
WARLOCK 924
HALL-STEVENSON, JOHN 113, 1059
CRAZY TALES 112
HALLAM, ARTHUR 182
HALLE, MORRIS 1939, 1940
HALLIDAY, M F 2077
HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS, J O 80, 760
HAMILTON, ALEXANDER 1151
HAMILTON, BETSY (I M P MOORE) 1199
HAMLEY, E B 2969
HAMMOND, E P 984
HAMON, AUGUSTIN 488, 489
HAMON, HENRIETTE 489
HANAU, PHILIP LOUIS, COUNT 395
HANDEL, G F
SAUL 2941
HANDFORD, GEORGE
AYRES 995
HANFORD, J H 2540
HANLEY, GERALD
CONSUL AT SUNSET 2405
HANNAH, JOHN 753
HANNEMAN, AUDRE 1534, 3052
HANSBERRY, LORRAINE
RAISIN IN THE SUN 2485
HANSON, K O 1898
HARDING, WALTER 1841
HARDISON, O B 2304
HARDY, J E 1561
HARDY, THOMAS 827, 1107, 1108, 1748, 2646
FAR FROM THE MADDING CROWD 2366
LETTERS 167
MAYOR OF CASTERBRIDGE 2367
RETURN OF THE NATIVE 462, 1404
TESS OF THE DURBERVILLES 792
WAITING BOTH 2645
WOODLANDERS 167
HARE, FRANCIS 1343
HARLEY, ROBERT 1042
HARNESS, WILLIAM 1361
HARRIS, J C 1199
HOW MR RABBIT WAS TOO SHARP 1499
UNCLE REMUS STORIES 2752
HARRIS, MAX 1567
HARRIS, WILSON 647, 1267, 1603, 1604
PALACE OF THE PEACOCK 645
TUMATUMARI 317
HARRISON, JIM
LOCATIONS 2162
HARSNETT, SAMUEL 76
HART, J D 2966
HARTE, BRET 3015, 3024
HARTLEY, ANTHONY 1810
HARTLEY, DAVID 1735
HARTLEY, L P
FACIAL JUSTICE 679
HARTMANN, EDUARD VON
PHILOSOPHY OF THE UNCONSCIOUS 186
HARTSHORNE, WILLIAM 1188
HARTWELL, HENRY
PRESENT STATE OF VIRGINIA 2107
HARVEY, D D 2399
HARVEY, GABRIEL
EPHEMERON SIVE PAEAN 996
HARVEY, RICHARD 996
HARVEY, W J 674
HARWOOD, LEE 2997
HASSAN, IHAB 673
HATTON, ELIZABETH 49
HAUGEN, E 2519
HAWARD, NICHOLAS
LINE OF LIBERALITIE 369
HAWKES, JOHN 671
HAWKINS, JOHN, SIR 413
HAWTHORNE, JULIAN 1879
HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 327, 1458, 1466, 1467, 1470, 1815, 1856, 2488
BIOGRAPHICAL STORIES 3007
BLITHEDALE ROMANCE 1823, 1829
CRITICISM 900, 1168, 1205, 1824, 2121, 3005, 3014
CUSTOM-HOUSE 1162, 1461
EGOTISM OR THE BOSOM SERPENT 1163
ENDECOTT AND THE RED CROSS 3062
ETHAN BRAND 1464
FANSHAWE 1455
GREAT CARBUNCLE 1829
HOUSE OF THE SEVEN GABLES 1164, 1456, 1457, 1465, 3006
HOWES MASQUERADE 1177
LICHFIELD AND UTTOXETER 3007

MAN OF ADAMANT 1464
MARBLE FAUN 511, 1458
MAYPOLE OF MERRYMOUNT 1465
MY KINSMAN MAJOR MOLINEUX 1459, 3062
NOTEBOOKS 1164
OLD MANSE 1460
PORTRAIT OF EDWARD RANDOLPH 1177
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 1153, 1154, 1165, 1538, 1829, 1831, 2120, 2169, 2688, 3007, 3062
SCARLET LETTER 867, 1162, 1165, 1166, 1450, 1456, 1461, 1462, 1463, 1464, 1824, 2434, 3007, 3014
SHAKER BRIDAL 1829
TWICE-TOLD TALES 1177
WAKEFIELD 1829
WEDDING KNELL 1198
YOUNG GOODMAN BROWN 1167
HAYDON, B R 2617
HAYNE, P H 519
HAZLITT, SARAH 2919
HAZLITT, WILLIAM 1068, 2813
GOING A JOURNEY 147
JOURNALS 2919
HEALEY, G H 1712
HEANEY, SEAMUS 2425
HEARD, GERALD
ASCENT OF HUMANITY 2661
HEARNE, JOHN 1267
AUTUMN EQUINOX 2801
FACES OF LOVE 2801
LAND OF THE LIVING 2801
STRANGER AT THE GATE 2801
VOICES UNDER THE WINDOW 2801
WEST INDIAN SHORT STORIES 1604
HEARNE, SAMUEL 2219
HECHT, ANTHONY 1560
HEDGCOCK, F A 1107
HEGEL, G W F 178
HEGER, M 2639
HEINE, HEINRICH 1078, 1080, 1106
HEINSIUS, DANIEL
DE TRAGOEDIAE CONSTITUTIONE 2552
HELIE, PAULUS 983
HELLER, JOSEPH 1624
CATCH-22 1531
HELLMAN, LILLIAN
LITTLE FOXES 339
HELOISE 2534
HEMINGWAY, ERNEST
ACROSS THE RIVER AND INTO THE TREES 3050
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 1534, 2488, 3052, 3081
BIG TWO-HEARTED RIVER 1532
BIOGRAPHY 3051
COMPARATIVE 2487
CRITICISM 563, 1877, 2467, 3051
DEATH IN THE AFTERNOON 3050
END OF SOMETHING 2466
FAREWELL TO ARMS 563, 1229, 2163, 2164, 3050
FOR WHOM THE BELL TOLLS 285, 561, 3050
GOD REST YOU MERRY GENTLEMEN 287
HILLS LIKE WHITE ELEPHANTS 533
IN ANOTHER COUNTRY 287
ISLANDS IN THE STREAM 1230
KILLERS 3047
LIGHT OF THE WORLD 286
MOVEABLE FEAST 1230
NOW I LAY ME 287
OLD MAN AND THE SEA 1228, 3048
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 675, 1271, 1873, 2189, 2472, 2473
REVOLUTIONIST 2164
SHORT HAPPY LIFE OF FRANCIS MACOMBER 1876
SNOWS OF KILIMANJARO 3049
SUN ALSO RISES 287, 562, 563
THOUGHT 9, 1194
TO HAVE AND HAVE NOT 3050
TRANSLATIONS 3052
WINNER TAKE NOTHING 286
HENRI, ADRIAN 2997
HENRY THE MINSTREL
WALLACE 723
HENRY VIII 1996, 2864
HENRY, ALEXANDER 2219
HENRY, O (W S PORTER)
SOUND AND FURY 1535
HENRY, WILL 924
HENRYSON, ROBERT 725, 1331, 2263
TAILL OF THE UPONLANDIS MOUS 983
TESTAMENT OF CRESSEID 724, 2257
HENSLOWE, PHILIP 739
HERBERT, GEORGE 509, 1149
AETHIOPISSA 779
ANSWER 1977
CHURCH 2863
HOLDFAST 1977
JORDAN II 370
JOSEPHS COAT 1977
LOVE 1977
TEMPLE 53, 1301, 2863
HERBERT, H W 865
HERFNER, IRYS (HENRY FERRIS) 2958
HERRICK, ROBERT 2722, 2890
CORINNA 997
FUNERAL RITES OF THE ROSE 371
HESPERIDES 371
UPON A CHILD 371
HERRICK, ROBERT (1868-1938) 2243
HERRIMAN, GEORGE
KRAZY KAT 899
HERVEY, JAMES 2337
HESSE, EVA 3067
HEYEN, WILLIAM 2465
HEYWARD, DUBOSE 289, 594
HEYWOOD, JOHN 1331
PARDONER AND THE FRIAR 2864
HICK, B J 460
HICK, HENRY 460
HICKES, GEORGE 2255
HICKSON, W E 2373
HIGDEN, RANULF
POLYCHRONICON 2855
HIGGINS, DICK 2740
HIGGINSON, JOHN
ATTESTATION 2683
HILL, AARON 114
HILL, F P 2427
HILLS, HENRY 2332
HIMES, CHESTER
IF HE HOLLERS LET HIM GO 2746
HINE, DARYL 1560
HINKLE, B M 1236
HINMAN, CHARLTON 1323
HIRSCH, E D 2029
HIRSCH, E D, JR 1275
HISTORY OF IDEAS 1621, 2891
HITCHCOCK, ALFRED
SPELLBOUND 306
HITLER, ADOLF 3074
HIVNOR, ROBERT 671
HOBBES, THOMAS 872, 2347
HOCCLEVE, THOMAS
REGEMENT OF PRINCES 1966
HOCKETT, C F 2519
HOFFMANN, E T A 1935
MAJORAT 157
HOGAN, C B 3068
HOGAN, R G 3098
HOGARTH, WILLIAM 2048
AFTER 2587
BEFORE 2587
HOGG, JAMES 2355
HOGG, T J 417, 812
HOGGART, RICHARD 2245
HOLLO, ANSELM 2997
HOLLOWAY, EMORY 1482
HOLLOWAY, JOHN 1810
HOLMES, O W 2435, 3015
HOLROYD, MICHAEL 2102
HOME, C D 1385
HOMER 627, 2535, 2784, 2910, 3066
ILIAD 1616, 2340
ODYSSEY 842
HOOD, E P 2642
HOOD, THOMAS
LADYS DREAM 2920
HOOKER, THOMAS 2110
HOPE, A D 1564
POEMS 2767
WANDERING ISLANDS 2767
HOPKINS, G M 925, 1116, 2370, 2389, 2950, 2951
AS KINGFISHERS CATCH FIRE 2369
AT THE WEDDING MARCH 168
BLESSED VIRGIN 463, 2369
CARRION COMFORT 2647

GODS GRANDEUR 2369
HEAVEN-HAVEN 828
HURRAHING IN HARVEST 2369
MAY MAGNIFICAT 2369
PRAYER 828
TOMS GARLAND 1109
WINCHCVER 2368, 2369
WRECK OF THE DEUTSCHLAND 2368, 2948, 2949
HORACE 966, 2538
ODE 9 1707
HORCVITZ, MICHAEL 2997
HOUSMAN, A E 1803, 2087, 2406
LAST POEMS/NO IX 1222
HOLSTON, H R 2135
HOWARD, E G 473
HOWARD, ELIZABETH 2013
HOWARD, GARLAND
CHANGE YOUR LUCK 3053
HOWARD, JOHN 1359
HOWARD, R E
CONAN THE CONQUEROR 238
HOWARD, RICHARD 1560
HOWE, IRVING 1107
HOWE, JOSEPH 2219
HOWELLS, ELINOR 265
HOWELLS, MILDRED 1875
HOWELLS, W D 1154, 2243, 2451, 3015
APRIL HOPES 262
CHANCE ACQUAINTANCE 266
FEARFUL RESPONSIBILITY 266
FOREGONE CONCLUSION 266
HAZARD OF NEW FORTUNES 264
INDIAN SUMMER 260
KENTONS 261
LADY OF ARCOSTOCK 266
ROMANCE OF REAL LIFE 262
SHADOW OF A DREAM 1200, 1859
SON OF ROYAL LANGBRITH 263
THEIR SILVER WEDDING JOURNEY 265
WEDDING JOURNEY 265
HOWES, BARBARA 1897
HUARTE DE SAN JUAN, JUAN
EXAMEN DES INGENIOS 63, 1268
HUDSON, GEORGE 2051
HUDSON, W H 2407
HUGHES, JOHN 2770
HUGHES, LANGSTON 2752, 2753
HUGHES, TED 1812, 2088, 2524
CROW 1786
WODWO 1427
HUGHES, THOMAS
TOM BROWNS SCHOOL DAYS 1773
HUGHEY, RUTH 1033
HUGO, HERMANN 1980
HUGO, RICHARD 5
HUGO, VICTOR 2381, 2651
HULLEY, K K 1646
HULME, T E 1891
HUMBOLDT, ALEXANDER VON 1160
HUME, DAVID 872, 1041, 2250
DIALOGUES CONCERNING NATURAL RELIGION 1047
HUMOR AND SATIRE
CRITICISM 25, 2250
HISTORY 783
PARTICULARISM AND REGIONALISM 1913
TYPES 6
TYPES/HORATIAN 783
TYPES/JUVENALIAN 783
TYPES/PAROCY 1372
TYPES/SPOOFS 344, 1097, 1098, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104
HUNT, ALFERT 1805
HUNT, HOLMAN 2077
HUNT, LEIGH 148, 2618
HUNTINGDON, T HASTINGS, 7TH EARL 427
HUPPE, BERNARD 2845
HUTCHINSON, MARY 2628
HUTTON, LAWRENCE
LITERARY LANDMARKS OF LONDON 2957
HUTTON, R H 169
HUXLEY, ALDOUS 815
AFTER MANY A SUMMER 193
APE AND ESSENCE 679
BRAVE NEW WORLD 679
COLLECTED POETRY 2979
CROME YELLOW 1220
DOORS OF PERCEPTION 1787
ISLAND 851
LEDA 2979
POINT COUNTER POINT 2979
SHAKESPEARE AND RELIGION 851
TIME MUST HAVE A STOP 193
HUXLEY, L A 193
HUYSMAN, K-J
A REBOURS 2653
HYATT, MARK 2997
HYGELAC 32
HYMAN, S E 290

-I-

IBSEN, HENRIK
DOLLS HOUSE 2769
WILD DUCK 72
IGNATIUS OF LOYOLA
SPIRITUAL EXERCISES 2859
IGNATOFF, DAVID
IN THE CAULDRON 3079
VISTAS 3079
IMLAY, GILBERT 1739
INCHBALD, ELIZABETH 1336
INGE, WILLIAM 884
INGLIS, FRED 1330
INGRAHAM, PRENTISS 1449
INGRAM, ROBERT 1056
IONESCO, EUGENE 884, 2457
IOOR, WILLIAM 2432
INDEPENDENCE 2436
IRVING, P M 1169, 1170
IRVING, PETER 1169
IRVING, WASHINGTON 520, 1169, 1170, 1950
ASTORIA 512
BRACEBRIDGE HALL 1826
CONQUEST OF GRANADA 1825
JOURNALS 1826, 1827, 1828
LEGEND OF SLEEPY HOLLOW 1830, 1831
RIP VAN WINKLE 1829, 1830, 1831
SKETCH BOOK 1826, 1829
SKETCH BOOK OF GEOFFREY CRAYON 1091
TOUR ON THE PRAIRIES 1828
WIFE 1829
ISABELLE OF VALOIS 1654
ISHAM, ELIZABETH
ON DR DONNES ANATOMY 1973
ISHERWOOD, CHRISTOPHER 1431
ASCENT OF F6 1812
DOG BENEATH THE SKIN 1812
LIONS AND SHADOWS 194
MEETING BY THE RIVER 2408
SINGLE MAN 2408
WORLD IN THE EVENING 2408
ISLIP, ADAM 59
IYENGAR, K R S 320

-J-

JACKSON, ANDREW 1245
JACKSON, J D
BLACK COMMANDOS 1258, 2750
JACKSON, M P 2873
JACOBSON, DAN 4
JAGGARD, WILLIAM 163
JAHN, JAHNHEINZ 3110
JAKOBSON, ROMAN 1284
JAMES I (ENGLAND) 1970
BASILIKON DORON 54
JAMES I (SCOTLAND)
KINGIS QUAIR 2263
JAMES II 140, 408
JAMES IV 2013
JAMES, C L R 648
JAMES, HENRY
AMBASSADORS 530, 2142, 2691, 3017
AMERICAN 2691
AMERICAN SCENE 908, 2453
ART OF FICTION 2691
ASPERN PAPERS 1201
BEAST IN THE JUNGLE 267, 2210
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 1389, 1492, 2454, 2488, 3015
BOSTONIANS 2453
CRITICISM 267, 881, 1785, 2247, 3015, 3018
EUROPEANS 2210, 2453
FIGURE IN THE CARPET 1491
GOLDEN BOWL 3018
ITALIAN HOURS 3021
LESSON OF THE MASTER 1491
NOTEBOOKS 3017

PORTRAIT OF A LADY 1490, 3020
PRINCESS CASAMASSIMA 2691, 3019
REAL THING 1491
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 192, 838, 1220, 2052, 2210, 2361
STORIES OF ARTISTS AND WRITERS 1860
TENANTS 3020
TRAGEDY OF ERROR 2691
TRAGIC MUSE 1202
TURN OF THE SCREW 1491, 1861, 2452
TWO OLD HOUSES 3021
JAMES, LOUIS 1606
JAMES, WILLIAM
VARIETIES OF RELIGIOUS EXPERIENCE 1556
JAMESON, JOHN 1587
JAMMES, FRANCIS 956
JAY, JOHN 1151
JEAN DE MEUN
ROMAN DE LA ROSE 718
JEANDELL, W T 3012
JEFFERS, ROBINSON 926, 3054
MEDEA 1948
JEFFERSON, THOMAS 2107
NOTES ON VIRGINIA 2436
JENNINGS, ELIZABETH 1810
JEROME, ST 989
JHABVALA, R P 614
BACKWARD PLACE 2769
ESMOND IN INDIA 1565
GET READY FOR BATTLE 1569
HOUSEHOLDER 1569
NATURE OF PASSION 1569
TO WHOM SHE WILL 1569
JOACHIM OF FLORIS 1909
JOACHIM, JOSEPH 2941
JOCHER, C G 2306
JOHN LACKLAND, KING 1968
JOHN OF GAUNT 693
JOHN OF LANCASTER 1966
JOHNSON, EDGAR 1369, 2621
JOHNSON, ESTHER 2606
JOHNSON, J W 2752, 2753, 3056
AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF AN EX-COLOURED MAN 1231, 3055
FIFTY YEARS AND OTHER POEMS 3057
GODS TROMBONES 3057
JOHNSON, P H 1254
JOHNSON, SAMUEL
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 117, 119, 120, 121, 327, 347, 414, 415, 786, 1342, 1345, 1717, 1721, 2513, 2575, 2591, 2592, 2824, 3007
BIOGRAPHY 410, 411, 413, 417, 428, 1037, 2806
CRITICISM 784, 2293, 2910
DICK MINIM 969
DICTIONARY 414, 428, 2589
FALSE ALARM 428
FOUNTAINS 431
HERMIT OF TENERIFFE 431
IRENE 119
JOURNEY TO THE WESTERN ISLANDS 115
LIFE OF SAVAGE 1715
LIFE OF THE KING OF PRUSSIA 1048
LONDON 118, 785, 2590
RASSELAS 409
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 123, 412, 1115, 1716, 2336, 3007
SERMONS 1716
TAXATION NO TYRANNY 410, 1049
VANITY OF HUMAN WISHES 116, 118, 785
VISION OF THEODORE 431
JOHNSON, SAMUEL, REVEREND 245
JOHNSON, W S 1055
JOHNSTON, CHARLES
NARRATIVE OF INCIDENTS 1156
JONES, C B 1598
JONES, ERNEST 756, 2660, 2665
JONES, F L 812
JONES, INIGO 1705
JONES, J B
SECESSION COERCION AND CIVIL WAR 868
JONES, L G 1284
JONES, LEROI 2749, 2753, 3058, 3083
BAPTISM 2165
BLACK CAT 2469
DUTCHMAN 2165, 2485, 2706, 3059
HOME ON THE RANGE 2166
SLAVE 2165, 2706, 3059
SLAVE SHIP 2523
TOILET 2165
JONES-QUARTEY, K A B 3088
JONSON, BEN 51, 58, 370, 372, 403, 777, 783, 1331, 1352, 1626, 2270, 2347, 2613, 2890
ALCHEMIST 55, 1978
CYNTHIAS REVELS 59, 1677
EASTWARD HO 1685
ENTERTAINMENT THROUGH THE CITY OF LONDON 59
EVERY MAN IN HIS HUMOUR 59
EVERY MAN OUT OF HIS HUMOUR 59
HOURE-GLASSE 1979
INVITING A FRIEND TO SUPPER 2538
MAGNETIC LADY 1678
MASQUE OF BLACKNESS 59
OBERON 56
POETASTER 59
SEJANUS 1679, 1680
VOLPONE 57, 59, 339, 386
JOOST, NICHOLAS 2095
JOSCELYN, JOHN 2255
JOSEPH OF EXETER 1655
JOYCE, JAMES
AFTER THE RACE 618
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 2221, 2502, 2787
BIOGRAPHY 2225, 2507
COMPARATIVE 2506
CRITICISM 627, 944, 2227, 2809, 3005
DUBLINERS 619, 2776
EVELINE 619
EXILES 2776
FINNEGANS WAKE 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 1263, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1578, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1585, 1586, 1587, 1588, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1595, 2220, 2222, 2223, 2246
GAS FROM A BURNER 2609
HOLY OFFICE 2609
LETTERS 628
PORTRAIT OF THE ARTIST 1264, 2246, 2503, 2505, 2776
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 317, 675, 840, 1220, 2052, 2506, 2609, 2713, 2962
SISTERS 2504
ULYSSES 620, 625, 626, 943, 1264, 2224, 2246, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2777, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2784, 2785, 2786
JOYCE, NORA 628, 2225
JOYCE, THOMAS 2957
JUDSON, E Z C 1449
JUNG, C G 22, 203, 1236, 2716, 3048
JUNIUS 2611
JURAK, MIRKO 2996
JUSTUS, J H 2488
JUVENAL 799, 2336, 2590
7TH SATIRE 2685
10TH SATIRE 116
13TH SATIRE 2685

-K-

KAFKA, FRANZ 678, 2809
TRIAL 2247
KAISER, GEORGE
FROM MORN TO MIDNIGHT 339
KALLICH, MARTIN 1729
KANT, EMMANUEL 2030, 2032
CRITIQUE OF JUDGMENT 1274
KAPLAN, HAROLD
PASSIVE VOICE 2248
KARP, DAVID
ONE 679
KAUFFMANN, STANLEY 5
KAUFMANN, WALTER 970
KAVANAGH, PATRICK 2227
KAYE, F B 2593
KAZANTZAKIS, NIKOS 2201
KAZIN, ALFRED 1254
KEAN, CHARLES 1408, 1691, 1998, 2440
KEAN, EDWARD 1374
KEATS, GEORGE 438
KEATS, JOHN 803, 853, 1071, 1271, 1738, 2035, 2036, 2813, 2920
ENDYMION 437, 2703
EVE OF ST AGNES 1223
FALL OF HYPERION 802, 2921

GRECIAN URN 2620
LA BELLE DAME SANS MERCI 1367, 2037
ODE ON A GRECIAN URN 866, 2037
TO SOLITUDE 438
KELLAND, CLARENCE
TOMBSTONE 924
KELLEY, W M
DANCERS ON THE SHORE 3084
DIFFERENT DRUMMER 2167, 3084
DROP OF PATIENCE 3084
KELLY, DAVE
ALL HERE TOGETHER 927
KEMPTON, SAMUEL 2584
KENDALL, HENRY 601
KENNEDY, J P 1171
KENNEDY, R S 1254
KENNER, HUGH 2505
KER, N R 31
KERMODE, FRANK 3, 337
KEROUAC, JACK 2697
ON THE ROAD 2168
KESEY, KEN 1624
KEYSER, S J 1939, 1940
KHAN, ISMITH
OBEAH MAN 3108
KIDD, WILLIAM, CAPTAIN 137
KIELY, ROBERT 2966
KIERKEGAARD, S A
FEAR AND TREMBLING 2692
KILLIGREW, THOMAS 1354, 1689
BELLAMIRA 1302
KILMER, JOYCE
TREES 1232
KIMBROUGH, W E
FROM HELL TO BREAKFAST 3060
NIGHT FIRE 3060
SECRET PILGRIM 3060
KING, CHARLES 882
KING, EDWARD 2542
KING, HENRY 779
KING, M L 310
KING, WILLIAM 425, 2608
ENCAENIA ORATION 1342
KINGSLEY, CHARLES 171, 2956
ALTON LOCKE 1749
YEAST 170, 1776
KINGSLEY, HENRY
RAVENSHOE 464
KINGSTON, FELIX 54
KINSELLA, THOMAS 945, 2287
KIPLING, RUDYARD 496, 1112, 1137, 1775, 2067, 2405, 2954, 2955
AS EASY AS ABC 2650
AT THE END OF THE PASSAGE 1110
BRIDGE BUILDER 2649
CHILDREN OF THE ZODIAC 2649
HONOURS OF WAR 2952
JUNGLE BOOK 2649
KIM 2648, 2649
MAN WHO WOULD BE KING 2649
MORAL REFORMERS 465
MOTHER MATURIN 2648
NAULAHKA 2066
PLAIN TALES FROM THE HILLS 2648
STALKY AND CO 465
TOOMAI OF THE ELEPHANTS 2953
WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR 1111
KITAMURA, KIHACHI 490
KLINCK, C F 937
KLINE, HERBERT 2207
KNIGHT, E C 1045
KNIGHT, G W 1010
KNIGHT, PHILLIPINA, LADY 1045
KNIGHTS, L C 1018
KNOWLES, JAMES 825
KNOX, RONALD 1396
KOENIGSBERG, R A 729
KOLB, EDGARD 1960
KONADU, ASARE 3089
KORAN 2143
KOSINSKI, JERZY
BEING THERE 900
PAINTED BIRD 900
STEPS 900
KOSSLER, P C 1649
KRAMER, HILTON 5
KRAUS, KARL 2008
KRAUSE, DAVID 3098
KREPS, ROBERT 924
KRIEGER, MURRAY 1274
KRIM, SEYMOUR 4
KRUSE, HINRICH
GRAS 2187
KUCZYNSKI, JURGEN 2891
KUNITZ, STANLEY 1278
KUO, TA-HSIS
NIGHT OF JULY SEVENTH 308
PORTRAIT 308
KUZMA, GREG
SITTING AROUND 927
KYD, THOMAS
SPANISH TRAGEDY 86, 2271

-L-

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD, FRANCOIS
REFLEXIONS SENTENCES ET MAXIMES MORALES 794
LACEY, E A 315
LAFONTAINE, JEAN DE 2911
LAFORGUE, JULES 1628
LAING, A M 503
LAING, DAVID 441
LAING, R D 50, 2980
LAMB, CHARLES 347, 1368
CONFESSIONS OF A DRUNKARD 2038
DREAM-CHILDREN 2038
ESSAYS OF ELIA 1069, 2038
NEW YEARS EVE 2038
OLD BENCHERS OF THE INNER TEMPLE 2038
WITCHES AND OTHER NIGHT-FEARS 2038
LAMB, MARY 1368
LAMMING, GEORGE 644, 647, 648, 1267
LAMPMAN, ARCHIBALD
CITY OF MACHINERY 934
LIBERTY 934
LANDOR, E S 2039
LANDOR, ELIZABETH 2039
LANDOR, ELLEN 2039
LANDOR, HENRY 2039
LANDOR, ROBERT 2039
LANDOR, W S 172, 2039
LYCONS 1113
LANEHAM, ROBERT 82
LANG, ANDREW 1114
LANGLAND, WILLIAM 1651, 2261, 2841
LANGUAGE
ANGLO-LATIN 2829, 2857
BILINGUALISM 646
CORRECTIONS TO OED 26, 27, 28, 52, 1631, 2512, 2513, 2827
DIALECTS 859, 860, 1604, 1960, 2426, 2807, 2838, 3107
ETYMOLOGY 1633, 2268
GRAMMAR 11, 19, 20, 338, 662, 663, 685, 860, 975, 1630
HISTORY AND INCIDENCE OF ENGLISH 29, 245, 313, 345, 435, 646, 661, 687, 689, 757, 1283, 1618, 1630, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1816, 1960, 2240, 2251, 2255, 2768, 2822, 2827, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2838
HISTORY AND THEORY OF LINGUISTICS 13, 18, 664, 974, 1619, 2239, 2251
LEXICOGRAPHY 20, 335, 980, 2527, 2589, 2839, 3107
LINGUISTICS AND LITERATURE 19, 23, 325, 345, 1284, 1615, 3110
MACHINE TRANSLATION 328, 329
MIDDLE ENGLISH 41, 351, 1630, 1632, 2267, 2529, 2530
OLD ENGLISH 980, 1639, 1643, 2252, 2254, 2255, 2267, 2527, 2830, 2833, 2838, 2857
ORTHOGRAPHY 2254
PARTICULARISM AND REGIONALISM 640, 641, 642, 1918, 1919, 2807
PHONOLOGY 12, 14, 16, 351, 1634, 2252, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520
PROSODY 689
RHETORIC 17
SYNTAX 11, 973, 1618, 2267, 2529, 2530
TEACHING OF LANGUAGE 17, 19, 241, 650, 651, 859, 1619, 2241, 2822
TRANSLATIONS 1278
USAGE 2589
LANGUET, HUBERT 395
LANT, RICHARD 1020
LARBAUD, VALERY 628
LARDNER, RING 569

LARKIN, PHILIP 1788, 1810, 1813
LOVE SONGS IN AGE 1133
TOADS REVISITED 1133
WHITSUN WEDDINGS 1133
LASKI, HAROLD 1376
LATHAM, AARON 2158
LATHEM, E C 3046
LATIMER, HUGH 70
LAWRENCE, D H 2100, 2454
LAVATER, J C
PHYSIOGNOMISCHE FRAGMENTE 155
LAW, WILLIAM 410
LAWES, HENRY 374
LAWRENCE, D H
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 1430, 2094, 2095
BIOGRAPHY 2090
COLLIERS FRIDAY NIGHT 2091
CRITICISM 2245, 2981, 3005
DAUGHTER-IN-LAW 2091
DAUGHTERS OF THE VICAR 1135
DRAMAS 2091
HORSE DEALERS DAUGHTER 2409
INTRODUCTION TO THESE PAINTINGS 1428
LADY CHATTERLEYS LOVER 1134
LETTERS 2981
ODOUR OF CHRYSANTHEMUMS 1135
PANSIES 852
PRUSSIAN OFFICER 1135
RAINBOW 1135, 2092
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 316, 2092, 2093, 2722
SAGA OF SIEGMUND 2090
SONS AND LOVERS 2980
ST MAWR 1513
THORN IN THE FLESH 1135
THOUGHT 965
TICKETS PLEASE 1429
TRESPASSER 2089
VIN ORDINAIRE 1135
VIRGIN AND THE GIPSY 2410
WHITE PEACOCK 2090
WIDOWING OF MRS HOLROYD 2091
WOMEN IN LOVE 2092, 2410
LAWRENCE, T E 479
LAWRENCE, W J 1076
LAWSON, JOHN
NEW VOYAGE TO CAROLINA 1718
LAYE, CAMARA
DARK CHILD 2745
LEACOCK, STEPHEN
SUNSHINE SKETCHES 1908
LEARY, TIMOTHY 2228
LEASKA, M A 1442
LEAVIS, F R 657, 1010, 1774, 2092, 2093, 2360, 2361, 2912
LEAVIS, Q D 1467, 2360, 2361
LEE, C L
BUT HE WAS COOL 2707
LEE, NATHANIEL 2585, 2613
LEE, WILLIAM 1824
LEECH, JOHN 459
LEGANE, H S 869
LEHMANN, JOHN 1431
LEICESTER, ROBERT DUDLEY, 1ST EARL 82
LEIGHTON, WALTER 2132
LENIN 2311, 2413
LENNOX, CHARLOTTE 786
LENZ, J M R 2566
LESLIE, R F 33
LESTER, JULIUS 901
LESTRANGE, ROGER, SIR 88, 2911
LEVER, J W 1010
LEVERTOV, DENISE 925
LEVEY, BARNETT 1566
LEVI, PETER 2987
LEVINE, PAUL 2458
LEVY, D A 2740
LEWES, C L 458
LEWIN, L C
REPORT FROM IRON MOUNTAIN 1536
LEWIS, C S 173, 222, 237, 482, 1136
CHRONICLES OF NARNIA 239
MIRACLES A PRELIMINARY STUDY 481
OUT OF THE SILENT PLANET 480
PERELANDRA 195, 480
THAT HIDEOUS STRENGTH 480
TILL WE HAVE FACES 481
LEWIS, D L
KING A CRITICAL BIOGRAPHY 310
LEWIS, P W 2093
ART OF BEING RULED 2092
HITLER 2092
WILD BODY 1432
LEWIS, R W B 1818
LEWIS, SINCLAIR 565, 1878, 1879, 2210, 2470
ARROWSMITH 1235
BABBITT 1233, 1235
DODSWORTH 288, 1234, 1235
ELMER GANTRY 1235
FREE AIR 564
IT CANT HAPPEN HERE 2486
MAIN STREET 564, 1235
LEWISOHN, LUDWIG
EXPRESSION IN AMERICA 3061
ISLAND WITHIN 3061
LILLO, GEORGE 122, 416
LONDON MERCHANT 339
LINDELOF, U 2526
LINDGREN, ASTRID
PIPPI LONGSTOCKING 6
LINDSAY, VACHEL 902, 1220
LING, NICHOLAS 74
LINTOT, B B 1346
LIPSIUS, JUSTUS 2010
LISLE, WILLIAM 2255
LITERARY THEORY
AESTHETICS 1, 2, 1922, 1932, 1933, 2228, 2808, 2810, 2814
ARTIST 963, 964
CONCEPTS 322, 656, 1285, 1286, 1288, 1941, 2030
FORM 187, 508, 1286, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1953, 1959
FUNCTION 7, 25, 238, 274, 322, 342, 666, 676, 677, 680, 963, 964, 1610, 1922, 1927, 1928, 1932, 1953, 1956, 1957, 2232, 2249, 2250, 2469
LITERARY HISTORY 123, 1926, 1934, 2813
LITERATURE AND SCIENCE 680, 2810
LITERATURE AND SOCIETY
ARTISTS FUNCTION 3, 4, 5, 1935, 2826
AUDIENCE 1358
CENSORSHIP 921
INTELLECTUAL MILIEU 24, 1611, 1910, 1935, 2743, 3094
MARKETING PRESSURES 673, 901
PROPAGANDA AND PORNOGRAPHY 2742, 2811
RELATIONS BETWEEN 3, 4, 5, 25, 322, 508, 573, 653, 654, 666, 965, 968, 976, 1376, 1933, 1934, 2234, 2486, 2511, 2809, 2812, 2813, 2814
LITERATURE AND THE OTHER ARTS 655, 3091
LITTLE, MALCOLM 2148
LITTLEJOHN, DAVID 1561
LIVESAY, DOROTHY
PLAINSONGS 316
SELECTED POEMS 316
UNQUIET BED 316
LIVY 1683
LOCKE, JOHN 863, 1041, 1049, 1063, 1924, 2583
LOCKER-LAMPSON, FREDERICK
AUTOBIOGRAPHY 1117
MY CONFIDENCES 1117
LOCKHART, J G 1070, 2040, 2353
LOCKHART, L W 2502
LODGE, OLIVER, SIR
SURVIVAL OF MAN 1589, 2224
LOGAN, JOHN 2741
LOMBARD, PETER
SENTENTIAE 1675
LONDON STAGE 1660-1800 1612
LONDON UNITY THEATRE 2996
LONDON, JACK 533, 3024
BONES OF KAHELILI 1236
LIKE ARGUS OF ANCIENT TIMES 1236
MOONFACE 1592
SEA WOLF 566
SHIN BONES 1236
STRENGTH OF THE STRONG 1537
TEARS OF AH KIM 1236
WATER BABY 1236
WHEN ALICE TOLD HER SOUL 1236
LONGFELLOW, H W 171, 514, 520, 1153, 3015
CUMBERLAND 2688
SONG OF HIAWATHA 513, 1172
SPANISH JEWS SECOND TALE 3008

LONGINUS 2347
LONGLEY, MICHAEL 2425
LORRIS, GUILLAUME DE
ROMAN DE LA ROSE 2256
LOVE, J D 1442
LOVEJOY, A O 1378
LOVELACE, EARL
SCHOOLMASTER 645
LOVELACE, RICHARD
SHAYL 735
TO LUCASTA 1594
LOWBURY, EDWARD 853
LOWELL, AMY
FIR-FLOWER TABLETS 567
LOWELL, J R 1653
AGASSIZ 1862
MEMORIAE POSITUM 1238
LOWELL, ROBERT 3, 1560, 1626, 1880, 2524, 2741
DIES IRAE A HOPE 1552
FOR SALE 2471
FOR THE UNION DEAD 1237, 1238
IMITATIONS 1348
LAND OF UNLIKENESS 1538
LORD WEARYS CASTLE 1538
MEMORIES OF WEST STREET 2708
NOTEBOOK 1237
OLD GLORY 1538, 2169, 3062
WAKING EARLY SUNDAY MORNING 1552
LOWES, J L 696
LOWRY, MALCOLM 611
HEAR US O LORD 2501
LUNAR CAUSTIC 2501
ULTRAMARINE 2501
UNDER THE VOLCANO 2501
LOYOLA, IGNATIUS OF 67
LUCAN
BELLUM CIVILE 60
LUCIAN 1982
LUCRETIUS 403, 1719, 2849
DE RERUM NATURA 1288
LUDWIG, OTTO 2933
ZWISCHEN HIMMEL UND EERDE 627
LUNACHARSKII, A V 2313, 2314
LUTHER, MARTIN 1138
LYDE, EDWARD 1719
LYDGATE, JOHN 1630
FALL OF PRINCES 984, 2850
TROY BOOK 43
LYLY, JOHN 70, 778
ENDYMION 77
LYMAN, J F 2159
LYTTELTON, GEORGE
PROGRESS OF LOVE 2597
TO MR GLOVER ON HIS POEM OF LEONIDAS 2596

-M-

MABIE, HAMILTON 1007
MACAULAY, T B 1115, 1406, 2957
MILTON 829
ON WEST INDIAN SLAVERY 829
WEST INDIES 829
MACBETH, GEORGE 1812
MACCAIG, NORMAN
RINGS ON A TREE 1811
MACCLESFIELD, THOMAS PARKER, EARL 2593
MACDIARMID, HUGH (C M GRIEVE) 2982
DRUNK MAN LOOKS AT A THISTLE 926
MACDONALD, GEORGE 2371
LILITH 173, 174
PHANTASTES 173, 174
MACFARLANE, CHARLES 473
MACHAUT, GUILLAUME DE 2256
JUGEMENT DEL ROY DE BEHAINGNE 692
MACINTYRE, DONALD 1394
MACKENZIE, ALEXANDER 2652
MACKENZIE, HENRY 2910, 2922
MACKENZIE, JOHN 1182
MACKINTOSH, JAMES 2929
MACLAREN, IAN (JOHN WATSON) 2652
MACLEISH, ARCHIBALD 2429
ARS POETICA 2469
MACLENNAN, HUGH 611
MACLOW, JACKSON 1958
MACNEICE, LOUIS 2411, 2412
MACPHERSON, JAMES
OSSIAN 2338, 2339
MACready, W C 1691
MADISON, JAMES 1151
MAGNUSON, PAUL 1939
MAHOOD, M M 2080
MAILER, NORMAN 837, 1241, 2521
AMERICAN DREAM 568, 1539
ARMIES OF THE NIGHT 2170
BARBARY SHORE 1539
DEER PARK 1539
NAKED AND THE DEAD 568, 2472
PRISONER OF SEX 1240, 2472
MAINWARING, DANIEL
FRUIT TRAMP 2197
ONE AGAINST THE EARTH 2197
MAIS, ROGER 1267
BLACK LIGHTNING 2802, 2803
BROTHER MAN 2802, 2803
FIRST SACRIFICE 2802
HILLS WERE JOYFUL TOGETHER 2802, 2803
MAISTRE, J M DE, COMTE 442
MAJOR, CLARENCE
ALL-NIGHT VISITORS 2709
MALAMUD, BERNARD 2473
ASSISTANT 2171, 2474
FIXER 2171, 2474
LOAN 1540
NATURAL 2171, 2474
NEW LIFE 977, 2171, 2474
MALCOLM X
MAN AND HIS TIMES 310
MALE, R R 2488
MALEBRANCHE, NICOLAS
DE LA RECHERCHE DE LA VERITE 99
MALLARME, STEPHANE
HERODIADE 956
MALMBERG, BERTIL 14
MALOFF, SAUL 1254
MALONE, EDMUND 163, 2579
MALORY, THOMAS, SIR 2258, 2531
MORTE DARTHUR 469, 1659, 1660, 2851, 2967
MANDEL, ELIA 3094
MANDEVILLE, BERNARD
FABLE OF THE BEES 2593
MANGAN, J C 637, 2958
MANN, C W 1534
MANNING, MARIA, MRS 459
MANSON, H W D
FESTIVAL 1562
GREEN KNIGHT 1562
NOOSE-KNOT BALLAD 1562
MANSON, HARLEY 1907
MANTEGNA, ANDREA 2164
MARCEL, GABRIEL
BEING AND HAVING 278
MARCUS AURELIUS 861
MARCUSE, HERBERT 771
MARDER, HERBERT 1442
MARGAREY, KEVIN 2003
MARGOLIS, JOSEPH 1946
MARIE DE FRANCE
LAI DE LANVAL 1292
LAYS 987
MARK 2836
MARKANDAYA, KAMALA
HANDFUL OF RICE 1570
NECTAR IN A SIEVE 1570
POSSESSION 1570
SILENCE OF DESIRE 1570
SOME INNER FURY 1570
MARLBOROUGH, JOHN CHURCHILL, 1ST DUKE 406, 1343
MARLOWE, CHRISTOPHER 1971
DIDO 1303
DOCTOR FAUSTUS 28, 1303, 2272
EDWARD II 60, 1303, 2273, 2865
HERO AND LEANDER 998, 1696
JEW OF MALTA 2866
MASSACRE AT PARIS 1303, 2866
OVIDS ELEGIES 2274
TAMBURLAINE 999, 1303, 2015
MARQUAND, J P 2243
MARQUIS, DON
ARCHY AND MEHITABEL 569
MARRYAT, FREDERICK 2125
AMERICAN MARINE 830
DIARY IN AMERICA 830
MARSDEN, KENNETH 1107
MARSHAL, ALAN
I CAN JUMP PUDDLES 933
THIS IS GRASS 933

MARSHALL, PAULE
BROWN GIRL BROWNSTONES 3084
CHOSEN PLACE THE TIMELESS PEOPLE 1266, 1921
MARSHALL, TOM 1430
MARSTON, JOHN 777, 1331, 1332, 2887
ANTONIO AND MELLIDA 1681
ANTONIOS REVENGE 1681
EASTWARD HO 1685
FAWN 61
HISTRIO-MASTIX 372
MALCONTENT 62
PARASITASTER 63
MARTIAL 2964
MARTIN MARPRELATE
MARPRELATE TRACTS 1331
MARTIN, ALEXANDER
GENIUS OF FREEDOM 2111
NEW SCENE 2111
ON THE DEATH OF GOVERNOR CASWELL 2111
MARTIN, THEODORE, SIR 2969
MARTINEAU, HARRIET 473
MARTYN, THOMAS
GENTLEMANS GUIDE TOUR THROUGH ITALY 1827
MARVELL, ANDREW 778, 925, 1682, 2398
DIALOGUE BETWEEN THE SOUL AND BODY 1980
GARDEN 373
LAST INSTRUCTIONS 2275
MISCELLANEOUS POEMS 401
ON PARADISE LOST 748
REHEARSAL TRANSPROSD 736
MARX, KARL 659, 1236, 1524, 2812, 2891
MARX, LEO 1817, 3022
MASEFIELD, JOHN 2413
CARGOES 19, 854
MASON, CYRUS
ROBERT BROWNING AND HIS KINSFOLK 2046
MASON, WILLIAM 347, 2611
MASS MEDIA
COMICS/KRAZY KAT 895
COMICS/LITTLE ORPHAN ANNIE 2468
FILM 670, 2230, 2743
FILM/BENEATH THE PLANET OF THE APES 793
FILM/BONNIE AND CLYDE 2791
FILM/COSMOPOLITAN 558
FILM/DAVID AND LISA 306
FILM/HENRY MILLER ODYSSEY 1541
FILM/HISTORY 306
FILM/I'M THINKING OF MY DARLING 2172
FILM/OUTCAST 534
FILM/PEARL 2192
FILM/PLANET OF THE APES 793
FILM/ROSEMARYS BABY 306
FILM/SHERLOCK HOLMES BAFFLED 1096
FILM/SPELLBOUND 306
FILM/THEY SHOOT HORSES 2172
FILM/VIRGIN AND THE GIPSY 2410
FILM/WOMEN IN LOVE 2410
RADIO/BBC 2491
TV 2743
TV/MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 767
MASSEY, JOHN 1966
MASSINGER, PHILIP 64, 1332
CITY MADAM 737
PICTURE 2861
ROMAN ACTOR 738
MATCHAM, FRANK 1772
MATHER, COTTON 1451, 2681
MAGNALIA CHRISTI 2683
MANUDUCTIO AD MINISTERIUM 2112
MATHER, F J, JR 2438
MATHER, INCREASE
LIFE AND DEATH OF THAT REVEREND RICHARD MATHER 1148
MATHER, RICHARD 1148
MATHEW, GEORGE 438
MATHEWS, FRANK
BOY SCOUT SERIES 913
MATTHEWS, A J 2101
MATTHEWS, BRANDER
PENALTY OF HUMOR 1504
MATTHEWS, JACK
HANGER STOLE AWAKE 1624
MATTHEWS, WILLIAM
BROKEN SYLLABLES 927
MATURIN, C R
MELMOTH THE WANDERER 2653
MAUD, RALPH 1804
MAUDE, CYRIL 486
MAUPASSANT, GUY DE 1925
MAURIAC, FRANCOIS 1785
MAXWELL, J C 2596, 2858, 2889
MAY, JOHN 2623
MAYFIELD, SARA 2158
MAYNARD, R A 1261
MAYNWARING, ARTHUR
LIVES OF TWO ILLUSTRIOUS GENERALS 1343
MCCABE, HERBERT 2244
MCCABE, J D
SECRETS OF THE GREAT CITY 531
MCCARTHY, MARY
BIRDS OF AMERICA 903
GROUP 903
MCCOY, HORACE
THEY SHOOT HORSES DONT THEY 2172
MCCULLERS, CARSON 2475
MCCULLOCH, M E 2610
MCDONALD, ANDREW
INDEPENDENT 2436
MCELDERRY, B R 1254
MCGAHERN, JOHN
BARRACKS 2508
DARK 2508
IMAGES 2508
MCGOUGH, ROGER 2997
MCHUGH, ROGER 1916
MCHUGH, VINCENT
I'M THINKING OF MY DARLING 2172
MCKAY, CLAUDE 647
MCKENNA, ROLLIE 858
MCKENZIE, D F 2237
MCKISSICK, FLOYD
THREE-FIFTHS OF A MAN 310
MCLAVERTY, MICHAEL
CHOICE 629
IN THIS THY DAY 629
LOST FIELDS 629
MCLUHAN, MARSHALL 1909, 2228, 2233
UNDERSTANDING MEDIA 1270
MCMURTRY, LARRY
HORSEMAN PASS BY 570
LAST PICTURE SHOW 570
LEAVING CHEYENNE 570
MEE, SUZI 308
MEEK, A B
MARTYRS OF THE SOUTH 1173
WHAT THE BUGLES SAY 1173
MELANCHTHON, PHILIPP 85
MELVILLE, HERMAN
APPLE-TREE TABLE 1832
BARTLEBY THE SCRIVENER 1450, 1468, 1469, 1833
BENITO CERENO 870, 2169, 3062
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 1282, 2438, 2488
BILLY BUDD 250, 871, 872, 2123, 2125
CLAREL 249, 873
CONFIDENCE-MAN 1834
CRITICISM 341, 900, 1205, 3005, 3014
CUMBERLAND 2688
MOBY DICK 1175, 1835, 1933, 2124, 2737, 3014
PARADISE OF BACHELORS 1836
PIAZZA 1460
PIERRE 1174
REDBURN 875, 2125, 2437
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 1154, 1834, 2169, 2501, 3062
TYPEE 874
WHITE-JACKET 875, 2125
MENCKEN, H L 930, 1220, 2462
MENDES, ALFRED
BLACK FAUN 1604
MEREDITH, GEORGE 192
MEREDITH, MICHAEL 1082
MERLEAU-PONTY, MAURICE
SENS ET NON-SENS 1428
MERTON, THOMAS
SEEDS OF DESTRUCTION 3084
MERWIN, W S 2741
MESERVE, W J 2488
METALICUS, GRACE
PEYTON PLACE 2173
RETURN TO PEYTON PLACE 2173
METCALFE, FREDERICK 2964
MICHEL, LAURENCE 1631
MICHELFELDER, WILLIAM
BE NOT ANGRY 3078

MICHENER, JAMES 3063
MICKSON, E K 3089
MIDDLETON, THOMAS 68, 739, 1331, 2276, 2887
CHASTE MAID IN CHEAPSIDE 65, 740, 2868
FAIR QUARREL 65, 66
GAME AT CHESS 67, 2867
MAD WORLD MY MASTERS 57
PHOENIX 92
WIDOW 2868
MILES, CHRISTOPHER 2410
MILES, G H 518
MILES, JOSEPHINE 1813
MILL, H T 2372
MILL, J S 823, 2373, 2959, 2961
CONSIDERATIONS REPRESENTATIVE GOVERNMENT 175
LOGIC 2372
ON LIBERTY 176
SYSTEM OF LOGIC 2960
MILL, JAMES 1924
MILLAIS, J E 2077
MILLAY, E ST V
NANCY BOYD STORIES 1242
MILLER, GILMORE
SWEET MAN 289
MILLER, ARTHUR 884
AFTER THE FALL 3064
DEATH OF A SALESMAN 1780, 1927, 2174
PRICE 571
MILLER, BROWN 2740
MILLER, HENRY 965, 2472, 2660, 2697
ROSY CRUCIFIXION 1541
TROPIC OF CANCER 1541
TROPIC OF CAPRICORN 1541
MILLER, J H 1107, 1851
MILLER, J Y 292
MILLER, MARIA 2631
MILLER, VASSAR 572
MILLER, W M
CANTICLE FOR LEIBOWITZ 1881
MILLINGTON, JOHN 1182
MILLS, HOWARD 1337
MILLS, J L 1023
MILNES, R M 1767
MILTON, JOHN
ANIMADVERSIONS 1981
APOLOGY 1981
AREOPAGITICA 2279, 2869
AT A SOLEMN MUSIC 742, 751
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 778, 797, 1306, 1981, 1982, 2613
COMUS 374, 2539, 2614
CRITICISM 346, 744, 747, 2358, 2398, 2551, 2552, 2915
DOCTRINA CHRISTIANA 743
HISTORY OF BRITAIN 1982, 2624
IL PENSEROSO 69, 1000
LALLEGRO 69, 1000
LYCIDAS 389, 1673, 1756, 1983, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2784, 2870
NATIVITY ODE 742, 1984
ON THE DEATH OF A FAIR INFANT 2540
PARADISE LOST 407, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 751, 1001, 1002, 1064, 1152, 1304, 1305, 1307, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1992, 2277, 2540, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2624, 2784, 2871
PARADISE REGAINED 749, 1991
POETRY 751
PROSE 2280
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 1271, 1352, 1362, 1673
SAMSON AGONISTES 750, 1362, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 2278, 2550, 2552
SECOND DEFENCE OF THE PEOPLE OF ENGLAND 2279
MINER, EARL 2181
MIRACLE PLAYS
BROME/ABRAHAM AND ISAAC 1661
CHESTER/ABRAHAM 1661
CHESTER/ADORATION OF SHEPHERDS 985
COVENTRY/SHEARMEN AND TAYLORS 2004
HEGGE/ABRAHAM 1661
N-TOWN 728
NORWICH 728
WAKEFIELD/ABRAHAM 1661
WAKEFIELD/MAGNUS HERODES 2262
WAKEFIELD/SECOND SHEPHERDS 42, 2155
YORK/ABRAHAM 1661
MITCHELL, LOFTEN 1561
MITCHELL, MARGARET
GONE WITH THE WIND 2476
MITFORD, JOHN
CORRESPONDENCE OF HORACE WALPOLE 2611
MITFORD, M R 805
MITFORD, NANCY 2158
MITTELHOLZER, EDGAR 647, 648, 1267, 1603
MORNING AT THE OFFICE 2804
MY BONES AND MY FLUTE 2804
PILING OF THE CLOUDS 2804
SHADOWS MOVE AMONG THEM 2804
WOUNDED AND THE WORRIED 2804
MODISANE, WILLIAM
BLAME ME ON HISTORY 312
MOLIERE 1040
MOMADAY, N S
WAY TO RAINY MOUNTAIN 1882
MONBODDO, JAMES BURNETT, LORD 417
MONRO, HAROLD
CHAPBOOK 3026
MONSON, JOHN
DISCOURSE CONCERNING SUPREME POWER 992
MONTAGUE, JOHN 2227, 2425
MONTAIGNE 1703, 3100
ESSAYS 133
MONTEGUT, EMILE 824
MONTI, VINCENZO
IL BARDO DELLA SELVA NERA 2338
MOODY, W V
FAITH HEALER 1493
GREAT DIVIDE 1493
MOORE SMITH, G C 996
MOORE, BRIAN
ANSWER FROM LIMBO 630
EMPEROR OF ICE-CREAM 630
FEAST OF LUPERCAL 630
FERGUS 946
I AM MARY DUNNE 630
LONELY PASSION OF JUDITH HEARNE 630
LUCK OF GINGER COFFEE 630
MOORE, C L
DOOMSDAY MORNING 679
MOORE, GEORGE 831, 2797
BROOK KERITH 2651
LAKE 1750
MIKE FLETCHER 2651
MOORE, GERALD 3110
MOORE, H M
MISCELLANIES MORAL AND INSTRUCTIVE 861
MOORE, MARIANNE 1818, 2710
MOORE, T S 1433, 1434
MORAN, LORD 101
MORE, HANNAH 861
MORE, THOMAS, SIR 1996, 2872
CONFUTATION OF TYNDALES ANSWER 1003
DIALOGUE CONCERNING HERESIES 1003
UTOPIA 375, 2281
MORGAN, EDWIN 1958
MORGAN, MACNAMARA
FLORIZEL AND PERDITA 103
MORIER, J J
MAN OF HONOUR 2922
RECLAIMED 2922
MORLEY, THOMAS 1975
MORRIS, BRIAN 1297
MORRIS, RICHARD 2833
MORRIS, WILLIAM 180, 835, 1118, 2375
DEFENCE OF GUENEVERE 177
EARTHLY PARADISE 2374
HOLLOW LAND 177
JUDGMENT OF GOD 177
KING ARTHURS TOMB 177
LINDENBORG POOL 177
MORRIS, WRIGHT
FIRE SERMON 2175
MORRIS-JONES, JOHN 1261
MORRISON, ARTHUR 1775
MORSE, S F 1897
MORTON, THOMAS
RISE OEDIPUS 2113
MOSSMAN, G C 2639
MOSSOP, HENRY 1344
MOTT, W F 1446
MOUNT-TEMPLE, G C, LADY
MEMORIALS 1117
MOYLES, LOIS
I PROPHESY SURVIVORS 1883

MOZART, W A 2775
AWAY WITH MELANCHOLY 2941
MOZELEY, J F 1027
MPHAHLELE, EZEKIEL
DOWN SECOND AVENUE 2215
WANDERERS 2215
MUDFORD, WILLIAM
FIRST AND LAST DINNER 1470
MUGGERIDGE, MALCOLM 1139, 2096
MUIR, EDWIN 1813
GATE 2414
MUIR, KENNETH 1030
MULGRAVE, JOHN SHEFFIELD, 3RD EARL 140
MUNDAY, ANTHONY 376
BOKE OF SIR THOMAS MORE 92, 2560, 2873
FEDELE AND FORTUNIO 377
JOHN A KENT 2873
MUNROE, HARRIET 929
MUNSON, GORHAM 2488
MURDOCH, IRIS
BELL 2416
FLIGHT FROM THE ENCHANTER 2416
ITALIAN GIRL 2416
SANDCASTLE 2416
SARTRE ROMANTIC RATIONALIST 2416
SEVERED HEAD 2416
TIME OF THE ANGELS 2416
UNDER THE NET 2097, 2415, 2416
UNOFFICIAL ROSE 2416
MURFREE, M N
IN THE TENNESSEE MOUNTAINS 532
MURPHY, ARTHUR 2601
LIFE OF JOHNSON 119
MURPHY, GERALD 2158
MURPHY, SARA 2158
MURRAY, GILBERT 2665
MURRAY, W V
TO MRS LUTTREL 2114
TO MRS YEARLEY 2114
MURRAY-SMITH, STEPHEN 1567
MURRY, J M 2095
MUSSET, ALFRED DE 2813
MYERS, F W H
HUMAN PERSONALITY 1589
MYERS, H L
RIVER AND THE FLOOD 318

-N-

NABBES, THOMAS
HANNIBAL AND SCIPIO 1683
NABOKOV, VLADIMIR 840, 2176, 2713
LOLITA 2711
PALE FIRE 977
SPEAK MEMORY 2711
NAIPAUL, V S 647, 648, 1267, 1601, 1602
AREA OF DARKNESS 2769
HOUSE FOR MR BISWAS 645
LOSS OF EL DORADO 1603
NAPIER, A S 2527
NARAYAN, R K 614, 1572
WAITING FOR THE MAHATMA 1571
NASH, RICHARD 110
NASH, THOMAS 70
NAST, THOMAS 1511
NECKAM, ALEXANDER
IN PRAISE OF DIVINE WISDOM 2852
NEEDLER, HENRY
COPY OF VERSES 798
NELSON, HORATIO, LORD 2638
NENNIUS 2836
NERUDA, PABLO 2162
NERVAL, GERARD DE (GERARD LABRUNIE) 1080, 1935
NEVIUS, BLAKE 2484
NEWBERY, JOHN
LITTLE GOODY TWO-SHOES 431
NEWBY, T C 161
NEWMAN, J H 832, 2070, 2962, 2963
GRAMMAR OF ASSENT 2068
PAROCHIAL AND PLAIN SERMONS 2069
NEWTON, ISAAC 114, 120, 1268
PRINCIPIA 878
NEWTON, J F
RIVER OF YEARS 270
NICHOLS, JOHN
ANECDOTES OF BOWYER 1345
ILLUSTRATIONS 1345
LITERARY ANECDOTES 1345
NICHOLS, PETER
FORGET-ME-NOT LANE 2105
NICHOLSON, NORMAN 2983
NICK CARTER NOVELS 1447
NICOLSON, JAMES 399
NIETZSCHE, FRIEDRICH 303, 499, 1732, 3003
NIGEL DE LONGCHAMPS
SPECULUM STULTORUM 703
NIHELL, ELIZABETH
TREATISE ON THE ART OF MIDWIFERY 791
NIN, ANAIS
DIARY 904, 1884
NOVEL OF THE FUTURE 2177
NKETIA, J H K 3088
NORRIS, FRANK 533, 1204
OCTOPUS 1203
NORRIS, JOHN 1063
NORTEY, KOBINA 3089
NORTH, THOMAS, SIR
PLUTARCH 1683
NORTH, VIOLET 2770
NORTHRUP, C S 2043
NORTON, C E 448
NORTON, MARY
BORROWERS 22
NORTON, THOMAS 2872
GORBODUC 1331
NOVELLO, CLARA 2941
NOWELL, LAURENCE 2255
NUGENT, ROBERT 426
NURMI, M K 143
NUSSEY, ELLEN 443
NUTTLEY, WILL 1056
NYE, BILL 268

-O-

OATES, J C 1243
OBRIEN, C C
MURDEROUS ANGELS 631
OBRIEN, FLANN (BRIAN O'NOLAN)
AT SWIM-TWO-BIRDS 632, 947
OCASEY, SEAN 949, 950, 2226
AUTOBIOGRAPHIES 3098
GREEN CROW 3098
JUNO AND THE PAYCOCK 948, 3099
MIRROR IN MY HOUSE 1595
PLOUGH AND THE STARS 1596, 3099
SHADOW OF A GUNMAN 3099
SILVER TASSIE 1596, 2788
UNDER A COLORED CAP 3098
WITHIN THE GATES 2509
OCONNOR, FLANNERY 1543, 2477
ENOCH AND THE GORILLA 290
EVERYTHING THAT RISES MUST CONVERGE 1542
GOOD MAN IS HARD TO FIND 2178
HEART OF THE PARK 290
PEELER 290
TRAIN 290
WISE BLOOD 290
WOMAN ON THE STAIRS 290
OCONNOR, JACK
BOOM TOWN 924
OCONNOR, ULICK 940
OCONNOR, W V 302
ODETS, CLIFFORD 573
AWAKE AND SING 339
GOLDEN BOY 339
ODONOGHUE, D J 2958
OEKEN, F-W 2516
OFAOLAIN, SEAN
MEETING 634
NEST OF SIMPLE FOLK 633
PASSION 634
TOUCH OF AUTUMN IN THE AIR 634
OFLAHERTY, LIAM 2789
ASSASSIN 635
OGDEN, C K 2502
OGLETHORPE, JAMES 1045
OGRADY, STANDISH 2770
OHARA, FRANK 2741
OHARA, JOHN 291
OHARA, KANE
GOLDEN PIPPIN 1720
MIDAS 1720
OKARA, GABRIEL 313
OKEEFE, GEORGIA 1513
OKIGBO, CHRISTOPHER 2492
INITIATION 3 1260

LAMENT OF THE DRUMS 1260
LIMITS 2 1260
LIMITS 3 1260
LUSTRA 3 1260
PASSAGE 1 1260
WATERMAID 1 1260
OLDMIXON, JOHN
CATHOLICK POET 1346
IMPARTIAL ENQUIRY 1347
OLDYS, WILLIAM 123
OLIVIER, LAURENCE, SIR 1692
OLSON, P A 1285
OMAILLY, GRAINNE 1590
OMAR KHAYYAM
RUBAIYAT 1261
ONEILL, EUGENE 294, 1866, 2246
ANNA CHRISTIE 292
CHRIS 292
GREAT GOD BROWN 1544
HAIRY APE 293
ICEMAN COMETH 1244
MOURNING BECOMES ELECTRA 2081
OLE DAVIL 292
ONEILL, JAMES 1076
ONG, W J 2815
OPPEL, HORST 2562
ORIGEN 989, 2534
ORRERY, JOHN BOYLE, 5TH EARL 426
ORWELL, GEORGE 2405
CHARLES DICKENS 1137
DOWN AND OUT IN PARIS AND LONDON 196, 483
1984 197, 679
OSBORNE, JOHN 1443
LOOK BACK IN ANGER 2098
LUTHER 1138
WEST OF SUEZ 2105
OTELLO, GIROLAMO 83
OTWAY, THOMAS 2613
ORPHAN 2431
OUSMANE, SEMBENE 2497
OVID 350, 2256, 3066
AMORES 2886
ARS AMATORIA 2886
METAMORPHOSES 1646, 1696
SAPPHO TO PHAON 1752
OWEN, GUY
JOURNEY FOR JOEDEL 928
OWEN, WILFRED 2662
OXBERRY, WILLIAM 2866
OXFORD, ROBERT HARLEY, 1ST EARL 425
OYONO, FERDINAND 2497
OYONO-MBIA, GUILLAUME 2491

-P-

PACKER, L M 179
PAGE, T N
LAND OF THE SPIRIT 534
PAINE, A B 1206, 1506, 1507, 1508, 1509, 1510, 1511
PAINE, THOMAS 1356, 2244
PALEY, GRACE 2179
PALGRAVE, F T 2087
PALMER, SAMUEL 1092
PANOFSKY, ERWIN 2016
PARADIN, GEORGE
HEROICAL DEVISES 85
PARKER, SAMUEL 736
PARKER, W R 2540
PARKHURST, FERNANDO 752
PARKMAN, FRANCIS
COUNT FRONTENAC AND NEW FRANCE 251
PARKS, E W
ON BANISHING NONSENSE 574
PARR, ELNATHAN 370
PARRINGTON, V M 2680, 2681
PARRY, WILLIAM
LAST DAYS OF LORD BYRON 801
PARTICULARISM AND REGIONALISM
AFRICA 1907, 2217, 2491, 2745, 3086, 3087, 3088, 3089, 3090, 3091
AMERICAN INDIAN 1815, 1904, 2744
AUSTRALIA 606, 1566, 1567
BLACK 255, 289, 310, 312, 510, 544, 550, 551, 779, 859, 860, 887, 901, 905, 919, 1210, 1231, 1257, 1258, 1259, 1561, 1821, 1933, 2469, 2485, 2510, 2707, 2709, 2745, 2746, 2747, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2751, 2752, 2753, 2754, 2807, 3041, 3065, 3083
BOURGEOIS 24
CANADA 611, 612, 1910, 2074, 3092, 3093, 3594
CANADA/INDIAN 936
CATHOLIC 518
CHINESE AMERICAN 308
COMMONWEALTH 3095, 3096
ENGLAND 1143, 1144, 2106, 2996, 2997
GREAT BRITAIN 1811, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1817, 1897
INDIA 318, 319, 320
INDIAN/WESTERN 1924
IRELAND 617, 618, 639, 1076, 1913, 1914, 1918, 1919, 1920, 2227, 3098, 3099, 3100, 3102
IRISH-AMERICAN 640
JEWISH 1902, 2755, 3079
NORTHERN IRELAND 2412, 2425
USA 261, 306, 307, 310, 311, 520, 862, 877, 878, 879, 884, 900, 921, 925, 927, 928, 1189, 1205, 1209, 1256, 1450, 1560, 1813, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1897, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1910, 1914, 2106, 2428, 2429, 2431, 2488, 2684, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2743, 2998, 3000, 3014, 3015, 3080, 3081, 3083
USA, EAST 3082
USA, NORTH 255, 531
USA, NORTHEAST 1821, 1905
USA, NORTHWEST 1898
USA, SOUTH 296, 519, 532, 546, 556, 572, 574, 575, 583, 586, 594, 595, 672, 1255, 1820, 1822, 1906, 2462, 2478, 3013, 3040
USA, SOUTHWEST 924
USA, WEST 171, 508, 591, 597, 598, 883, 1445, 1513, 1819, 1889, 1893, 1896, 3024
USSR 24
WALES 1620
WEST INDIES 645, 1602, 1603, 1605, 1606, 1921, 3106, 3107, 3108, 3109, 3110
WHITE 1933
WOMEN 1856
PARTRIDGE, A C 1329
PATCH, BLANCHE 505
PATER, WALTER
FICHTES IDEAL STUDENT 1116
MARIUS THE EPICUREAN 178, 2964
RENAISSANCE 1116, 2376, 2385
WINCKELMANN 178
PATRIZI, FRANCESCO 362
PATTERSON, E H N 1837
PATTERSON, ORLANDO 1602
PATTISON, FRANCES 1085
PATTISON, MARK 1085
PAUL, ST 2604, 2622
PAYNE, JOHN 2385
PAYNE, OLIVE 1338
PEACHAM, HENRY
MINERVA BRITANNA 97
PEACOCK, T L
NIGHTMARE ABBEY 804
PEACOCK, WILLIAM 625, 2220, 2221
PEARLMAN, D D 1547
PEARSALL, ROBERT 2043
PEARSON, N H 3038
PECK, S M 1894
PEEBLES, DAVID 986
PEGUY, CHARLES 956
PEIRCE, C S 1941
PEMBROKE, MARY HERBERT, COUNTESS 394
PENNANT, THOMAS 124
PEPYS, SAMUEL
DIARY 418
PERCIVAL, J G 862
PERCY, GEORGE
DISCOURSE OF THE PLANTATION 2115
PERCY, WALKER
LAST GENTLEMAN 575, 2180
LOVE IN THE RUINS 2180
MOVIEGOER 575, 1545, 2180
SOUTHERN VIEW 575
PERIODICALS
ABERDEEN MAGAZINE 2582
AMERICAN CITIZEN 1169
AMERICAN INDEPENDENT 167
AMERICAN MERCURY 930
ARENA 2132
ATHENIAN MERCURY 1063, 2583
ATLANTIC MONTHLY 1197
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 2601

BIM 644
BLUE HENS CHICKEN 3012
BUFFALO EXPRESS 1208
CHARLESTON COURIER 2432
CHICAGO TRIBUNE 272
CORRECTOR 1169
CRISIS A RECORD OF THE DARKER RACES 1257
DRAMATIC INSPECTOR 1076
EDINBURGH REVIEW 3014
FAMILY COMPANION 1472, 2433
FEDERALIST PAPERS 1151
FOUR QUARTERS 1617
HARPERS NEW MONTHLY MAGAZINE 930
LIBERATOR 1821
LIFE 1492
LITERARY MAGAZINES 3080
LITERARY REVIEW 929
LITTLE REVIEW 929
LONDON AND WESTMINSTER REVIEW 2373
MORNING CHRONICLE 1169
NEW YORK HERALD 1834
NIGHT-WALKER 2583
NILES WEEKLY REGISTER 930
NORTH AMERICAN REVIEW 3014
PARTICULARISM AND REGIONALISM 1076
PESTONJEE BOMANJEE JOURNAL 604
PIRATE STORIES 923
POETRY 929
RUSSELLS MAGAZINE 519
SCANLANS 930
SCRUTINY 1018
SOUTHERN REVIEW (1828-1832) 869
SPECTATOR 126, 169
TATLER 126
VILLAGE MAGAZINE 902
1700-1750 1063
1800-1850 3014
PERIODS OF LITERARY HISTORY
MEDIEVAL 21, 352, 689, 690, 727, 729, 730, 982, 1630, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1641, 1642, 1645, 1646, 1649, 1664, 1666, 1667, 1961, 1967, 1968, 2253, 2264, 2534, 2829, 2830, 2834, 2835, 2837, 2838, 2849, 2853
RENAISSANCE 97, 98, 352, 400, 772, 777, 778, 779, 783, 983, 995, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1630, 1646, 1704, 1706, 1708, 1709, 1970, 2005, 2016, 2253, 2347, 2890, 2891
RESTORATION-18TH CENTURY 142, 432, 433, 434, 796, 1036, 1058, 1062, 1151, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1358, 1566, 1612, 1689, 1690, 2347, 2613, 2904, 2910, 2911, 2912
COLONIAL AND 18TH-CENTURY AM 795, 861, 863, 877, 1151, 1819, 1820, 2119, 2431, 2488, 2684
ROMANTICISM, ENG AND AM 817, 1153, 1167, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1821, 1855, 1856, 2348, 2488
VICTORIAN, LATE 19TH-CENTURY AM 627, 682, 835, 836, 879, 1209, 1410, 1411, 1773, 1774, 1775, 1998, 2076, 2387, 2388, 2488, 2611, 2963
20TH CENTURY 9, 24, 238, 239, 307, 309, 311, 627, 671, 675, 678, 679, 683, 858, 884, 922, 927, 1143, 1144, 1256, 1287, 1376, 1377, 1611, 1624, 1626, 1628, 1692, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1899, 1901, 1902, 1907, 1914, 1951, 1955, 2007, 2081, 2228, 2233, 2246, 2248, 2486, 2488, 2524, 2525, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2754, 2813, 2912, 2985, 2996, 2997, 3077, 3080, 3081, 3083
PERKINS, M E 559
PERRINE, LAURENCE 2714
PERROT DE MESSIERES, FRANCOIS 2318, 2319
PERSE, ST JOHN (A ST L LEGER) 897
ANABASIS 1948
PETERKIN, JULIA 3065
COLLECTED SHORT STORIES 905
GREEN THURSDAY 905
PETERS, LENRIE 2216
PETERSON, ROBERT 1898
PETRARCH
AFRICA 1683
PETRONIUS
SATYRICON 842
PETTIE, GEORGE
PETITE PALACE OF PETTIE HIS PLEASURE 1034
PHELPS, E S
SILENT PARTNER 1209
PHILIP, JOHN
CYDER 419
PHILIPS, KATHARINE 2613
PHILLIPS, U B 1251
PHIZ (H K BROWNE) 2048, 2051
PIERSON, H W 255
PIKE, FREDERICK 1924
PINERO, A W 1808
PINKERTON, E J 1182
PINKERTON, JOHN 2892
PINTER, HAROLD 539, 2985, 2986
BASEMENT 1789
BIRTHDAY PARTY 2561
EXAMINATION 1789
HOMECOMING 1435, 2417, 2984
KULLUS 1789
OLD TIMES 2105
ROOM 2417
PISE, C C 518
PITT, WILLIAM 1850
PLATER, ALAN 2410
PLATH, SYLVIA 1885, 2524, 2741
ARIEL 295
DADDY 295
PLATO 303, 561, 1025, 1957, 2534, 2576, 2849
REPUBLIC 1060
PLAUTUS 379, 948, 2558
PLOTINUS 50
PLUTARCH 861, 2555
MORALIA 84
PODHORETZ, NORMAN 2168
POE, E A
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 1837, 2488
BIOGRAPHY 1181, 1837
CRITICISM 2439, 3009, 3010
DESCENT INTO THE MAELSTROM 1838
GOLD-BUG 1176, 2439
LETTERS 1182
LIFE IN DEATH 1177
MANUSCRIPT FOUND IN A BOTTLE 1838
MESMERIC REVELATION 252
METZENGERSTEIN 1178
OVAL PORTRAIT 1177
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 252, 1220, 1831, 1838
SCHEHEREZADE 1838
SILENCE 1179
THOUGHT 1471, 3009, 3010
VON KEMPELEN AND HIS DISCOVERY 1180
WILLIAM WILSON 2147
POE, ROSALIE 1182
POETRY
ANALYSIS AND CRAFT 689, 690, 1813, 1928, 1931, 2825, 2826, 2915
ANTHOLOGIES 1810
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 681, 1329, 1330, 1560
CRITICISM 23, 274, 342, 680, 1276, 1288, 1626, 1628, 1629, 1774, 1810, 1813, 1899, 1943, 1956, 1957, 1958, 2030, 2249, 2469, 2825, 2915
HISTORY 24, 307, 309, 682, 683, 689, 690, 778, 779, 858, 927, 982, 1287, 1329, 1330, 1356, 1410, 1411, 1641, 1642, 1812, 1813, 1955, 1961, 2488, 2524, 2525, 2613, 2684, 2740, 2741, 2835, 2837
PARTICULARISM AND REGIONALISM 24, 307, 308, 612, 862, 925, 927, 1560, 1605, 1811, 1820, 1897, 1898, 2227, 2425, 2428, 2429, 2469, 2488, 2684, 2707, 2740, 2741, 2744, 2751, 2752
POET 343, 2249, 2826
PROSODY 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940
SCHOOLS 240, 307, 308
THEMES/DEATH 2524
TRANSLATIONS 1278, 1616
TYPES/AVANT GARDE 2997
TYPES/CLASSICAL 1329
TYPES/EPIC 2429
TYPES/EPITAPHS 347
TYPES/EPITHALAMION 2890
TYPES/EXPRESSIONIST 1812
TYPES/FABLIAU 982
TYPES/LYRIC 2916
TYPES/MOVEMENT 2997
TYPES/NATURE 925, 1897
TYPES/OLD ENGLISH 1961
TYPES/PASTORAL 1356, 2160

TYPES/PERSONAL 1626
TYPES/ROMANTIC 1626, 1627, 1955
TYPES/SYMBOLIST 682, 1628, 1925
POGGIOLI, RENATO 1944
POIRIER, RICHARD 673, 2815
POLLIN, B R 2034
POLLOCK, J R 1182
POPE, ALEXANDER
ARTIMESIA 789
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 426, 1055, 1349, 2344, 2345, 2583, 2597, 2599
BIOGRAPHY 1054
CRITICISM 436, 2343, 2398, 2910
DUNCIAD 1050, 2021, 2340, 2343, 2594, 2598
ELEGY TO THE MEMORY OF AN UNFORTUNATE LADY 2595
ELOISA TO ABELARD 1051, 1348, 1752
EPISTLE TO AUGUSTUS 2341, 2343, 2596
EPISTLE TO MISS BLOUNT 125
EPITAPH ON NEWTON 114
ESSAY ON CRITICISM 2343
ESSAY ON MAN 787, 1052, 1348
FULL AND TRUE ACCOUNT 788
PHRYNE 789
RAPE OF THE LOCK 1053, 1348, 2021, 2342, 2343, 2598
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 784, 1043, 1271, 1321, 1346, 1733, 2348, 2689
TRANSLATIONS 1348
PORTER, JOHN
TREATISE ON HERALDRY 2266
PORTER, K A 2478
FLOWERING JUDAS 1546
LEANING TOWER 576
SHIP OF FOOLS 576
PORTER, KENNETH 2724
PORTER, THOMAS 1285
PORTER, W
MADRIGALS 1707
PORTIS, CHARLES
TRUE GRIT 1886
POTTER, G R 1675
POTTINGER, RICHARD 2579
POUND, EZRA
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 906, 1438, 1547, 1560, 3046
BIOGRAPHY 3067
CANTOS 1245, 2182, 3066, 3067
CATHAY 567
CERTAIN NOBLE PLAYS OF JAPAN 567
CRITICISM 683, 1547, 1626, 2428, 2429, 2712, 3067
HOMAGE TO SEXTUS PROPERTIUS 1948
HUGH SELWYN MAUBERLEY 1424
IN A STATION OF THE METRO 2181
NOH OR ACCOMPLISHMENT 567
PORTRAIT DUNE FEMME 1874
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 309, 628, 1260, 1598, 1891, 2162, 2183, 2974
SPIRIT OF ROMANCE 2182
WOMEN OF TRACHIS 1948
POUSSIN, NICOLAS 1988
POWELL, ANTHONY
DANCE TO THE MUSIC OF TIME 2099
MUSIC OF TIME 1436, 1790
POWELL, GEORGE 833
POWER, E R 350
POWERS, J F
MORTE DURBAN 1548
POWYS, J C
AUTOBIOGRAPHY 2418
WOLF SOLENT 484, 2418
POWYS, LLEWELLYN 484
PRELLER, LUDWIG 178
PRESCOTT, H E 255
PRICE, H T 1319
PRIESTLEY, J B
ENGLISH JOURNEY 1791
PRIOR, MATTHEW 108, 2583, 2613, 2900
DEAR WILL NUTTLEY 1056
PRISCIAN 987
PRODICUS OF CEOS 2897
PROSE
ANALYSIS AND CRAFT 2825
CRITICISM 2825
HISTORY 2837
PROUST, MARCEL 192, 1872, 2691, 2711
PRYSE, JAMES 2770
PSALMANAZAR, GEORGE
DESCRIPTION FROM FORMOSA 1721
MEMOIRS 1721
PUGIN, A W N 835
PURDY, AL 612
PUSEY, E B 2962
PUSHKIN, A S 2310, 2813
PUTNAM, GEORGE 878
PYNCHON, THOMAS
CRYING OF LOT 49 2452, 2713
V 2713
PYNSON, RICHARD 1327

-Q-

QUILLER-COUCH, ARTHUR 638, 827
QUIN, JAMES 1352
QUINN, JOHN 907, 2770
QUINN, P F 2488
QUINTILIUS
FOURTH ELEGY 1438
QUONOMORIUS 2836

-R-

RABELAIS, FRANCOIS 2956
PANTEGRUEL 1526
RABINOVITZ, RUBIN
REACTION AGAINST EXPERIMENT 2248
RABOY, ISAAC
JEWISH COWBOY 3079
MR GOLDENBARG 3079
RADCLIFFE, ANN
MYSTERIES OF UDOLPHO 2917
RADMUDER, STANLEY 1898
RAHV, PHILIP 1251
RAIMOND, JEAN 2358
RAINE, KATHLEEN 2915
RAINOLDS, HENRY
BLACKMORE MAYD WOOING A FAIRE BOY 779
RAKOSI, CARL 2183
RALEGH, CAREW 71
RALEGH, LADY 71
RALEGH, WALTER, SIR 71, 378, 754
CYNTHIA 753
PHOENIX NEST 1308
RALPH, JAMES 1040, 2019
RALSTON, WILLIAM 1145
RAMCHAND, KENNETH 1602
RAMSAY, ALLAN 2911
RAMSEY, PAUL 244
RAMUS, PETRUS 996
RANDALL, D B J 1418
RANDEL, W P
KU-KLUX-KLAN 3084
RANK, OTTO 2660
RANSOM, J C 302, 595, 596, 1906
ARMAGEDDON 594
HERE LIES A LADY 1246
OF MARGARET 1246
OLD MANSION 908
SELECTED POEMS 1246
RAO, RAJA 614
SERPENT AND THE ROPE 318
RASKIN, BARBARA 583
RASTELL, WILLIAM 2864
RATHBONE, BASIL 1096
RATHBORNE, ST G 1449
RAVEN, SIMON
FIELDING GRAY 485
RAWSON, C J 1081
RAY, G N 183, 2969
READ, RICHARD 59
REAL, H J 1719
REANEY, JAMES 610
REDGRAVE, PETER 1812
REDKIN, P 1176
REDPATH, JAMES
ECHOES OF HARPERS FERRY 2443
REED, ISAAC 119
REED, ISHMAEL
FREE-LANCE PALLBEARERS 2184
YELLOW BACK RADIO BROKE-DOWN 2184
REEVE, HENRY 1081
REID, B L 907
REID, V S
NEW DAY 1604
REINERT, OTTO 2075
RENI, GUIDO 1174
RENNIE, J 2578

REYNOLDS, J H 817
REYNOLDS, JOSHUA, SIR 786
RHETORIC AND STYLE
ANALYSIS AND CRAFT 8, 327, 1269, 1366, 1613
BESTIARY 352
CRITICISM 677, 1268, 1270
HISTORY 345, 1268, 1269, 2233, 2253, 2264
PROBLEMS AND APPLICATIONS 2511
TYPES 2233
TYPES/INSTITUTIO 1976
TYPES/PROVERBS 1959
RHYS AP GRUFFUD 2855
RHYS, JEAN
GOOD MORNING MIDNIGHT 2805
POSTURES 2805
QUARTET 2805
WIDE SARGASSO SEA 2805
RICAUT, PAUL
PRESENT STATE GREEK ARMENIAN CHURCHES 127
RICE, JAMES 817, 1071
RICHARDS, I A 1275, 1774, 2398, 2724
RICHARDSON, DOROTHY
CLEAR HORIZON 1437
PILGRIMAGE 1437
RICHARDSON, SAMUEL 786
CLARISSA 790, 1057, 2903
PAMELA 790, 1044, 2903
SIR CHARLES GRANDISON 2903
RICKETTS, CHARLES 180, 1433, 1598
RICKETTS, E F 2202
RIDGELY, J V 2488
RIEL, LOUISE 315
RIESMAN, DAVID
LONELY CROWD 1235, 2186
RIGA, PETER 711
RIGGS, LYNN 1866
RIMBAUD, ARTHUR 956, 2500
RIPLEY, S B 448
RIPPY, J F 1924
RIVIERE, HENRI
FLAVIEN 3020
ROBBE-GRILLET, ALAIN 3042
VOYEUR 530
ROBERTS, C G D 2218
ROBERTS, WILLIAM
LOOKER-ON 126
ROBERTSON, D W 1656
ROBERTSON, D W, JR 2845
ROBERTSON, JOHN 2373
ROBINSON, E A 1887, 2429, 3075
EROS TURANNOS 2714
GODS GARDEN 3068
MR FLOODS PARTY 1549
ROBINSON, F N 700
ROBINSON, LENNOX 1914
RODDAN, J T 518
RODGER, ALEX 19
ROETHKE, THEODORE 577, 2724
ELEGY FOR JANE 2721
FAR FIELD 2721
FOUR FOR SIR JOHN DAVIES 2721
IN A DARK TIME 1943
IN PRAISE OF PRAIRIE 2720
INFIRMITY 2723
LONGING 2723
LOST SON 2715, 2716, 2721
MEDITATIONS OF AN OLD WOMAN 2723
NIGHT JOURNEY 2720
NORTH AMERICAN SEQUENCE 2717
NOTEBOOKS 2718, 2719, 2723
OPEN HOUSE 2715, 2720, 2721, 2722
PRAISE TO THE END 2721
ROSE 2723
WAKING 2721
WORDS FOR THE WIND 2721
ROFU, MIKI 1925
ROGERS, SAMUEL 2929
PLEASURES OF MEMORY 2937
ROLLINS, HYDER 1033
ROLVAAG, O E 1513
ROMKE, A I 1269
ROS, A L 2487
ROSA MATILDA (CHARLOTTE DACRE)
GEORGE THE FOURTH 800
ROSCOMMON, WENTWORTH DILLON, 4TH EARL 1048, 2613
ROSETTI, A 2518, 2520
ROSIER, J L 981
ROSS, ALAN 1634
ROSSETTI, D G 180, 466, 1118, 1925, 2077, 2965
ASTARTE SYRIACON 191
SISTER HELEN 1117
ROSSETTI, W M 179, 2071, 2077
DEMOCRATIC SONNETS 466, 2965
ROTH, PHILIP 2755
PORTNOYS COMPLAINT 1247, 2185
ROUMAIN, JACQUES 647
ROUSSEAU, G S 2599
ROUSSEAU, J J 151, 872, 965
PYGMALION 668
ROWLEY, WILLIAM
FAIR QUARREL 65, 66
ROYER, J W 1170
RUBIN, L D, JR 672
RUDDOCK, MARGOT 1916
RUGGLE, GEORGE
IGNORAMUS 752
RUIZ, JUAN
LIBRO DE BUEN AMOR 718
RUSKIN, JOHN 835, 965, 1751, 2072, 2101, 2379
MODERN PAINTERS 2377
SEVEN LAMPS OF ARCHITECTURE 2377
RUSSELL, G W E 1080
RUSSELL, KEN
WOMEN IN LOVE 2410
RUSSELL, PETER 1438
RUTSALA, VERN 1897, 1898
RYDER, FRANK 1939
RYECE, ROBERT
BREVIARY OF SUFFOLK 661
RYGA, GEORGE 610
RYMER, THOMAS 2613

-S-

SABIN, JOSEPH 2441
SACKVILLE, GEORGE 1722
SACKVILLE, T
GORBODUC 1331
SADLEIR, JOHN 2051
SADLEIR, MICHAEL 2922
SADLER, G E
LEGEND OF THE CAIRNGORM STONE 174
SADLIER, M A 518
SAINTSBURY, GEORGE 2900
SAKUTARO, HAGIWARA 1925
SALINGER, J D
CATCHER IN THE RYE 1248, 2186
FRANNY AND ZOOEY 1248
HAPWORTH 16 1924 1248
NINE STORIES 3069
SALT, H S
ON BERNARD SHAWS 70TH BIRTHDAY 1797
SAMUELS, ERNEST 1190
SAND, GEORGE 2120, 2381
SANDBURG, CARL
GRASS 2187
SANDERSON, G P
THIRTEEN YEARS AMONG WILD BEASTS OF INDIA 2953
SANDOZ, JULES 1888
SANDOZ, MARI
OLD JULES 1888
SANDS, R C 862
SANDYS, GEORGE
OVIDS METAMORPHOSES 1646
SANJUAN, EPIFANIO, JR 2653
SANSOM, WILLIAM
BED OF ROSES 2663
CAUTIOUS HEART 2663
COUNTRY WALK 2663
FACE OF INNOCENCE 2663
LAST HOURS OF SANDRA LEE 2663
WALL 2663
WITNESSES 2663
WORLD OF GLASS 2663
SANTAYANA, GEORGE 2413, 3005
SAPIR, EDWARD 13, 18
SARGENT, R M 86
SARMIENTO, D F 514
SARRAUTE, NATHALIE 3042
SARTRE, J P 50, 674, 1732, 2416, 2746
LA NAUSEE 2097
LES MOUCHES 2081
SASSOFERRATO, BARTOLO DI

TRACTATUS DE INSIGNIIS 2266
SASSOON, SIEGFRIED
LENTEN ILLUMINATIONS 2987
TASKING 2987
SAULT, RICHARD 1063
SAVAGE, RICHARD 1048, 1715
SAWYER, C M, MRS 2122
SAYERS, DOROTHY 482, 2083
SCANDERBEG, G C 3008
SCHALLER, RUDOLF 2567
SCHECHNER, RICHARD
MACBETH 2523
SCHELL, E T 1965
SCHLEGEL, A W 2563, 2568, 2569
SCHMITZ, DENNIS
WE WEEP FOR OUR STRANGENESS 1518
SCHNEIDAU, H N 1547
SCHOBERLIN, MELVIN 2447
SCHOENBAUM, SAMUEL 2276
SCHOOLS AND CREEDS
ABSURDISM 21, 669, 678, 1622
AMERICAN RADICALS 2460
AVANT-GARDE 9, 1944, 1951
BEATS 2740
BLACK MOUNTAIN POETS 308
BLOOMSBURY GROUP 1812
BRITISH LEFTIST POETRY 240
CALVINISM 1089, 2244
CHARTRIST 2849
COTTAGE REALISM 2245
CUBISM 1812, 2228
DADAISM 669, 2228
DECADENCE 836
DIE JUNGE 3079
ENLIGHTENMENT 1041, 1151
EXISTENTIALISM 656
EXPRESSIONISM 1812
FEDERALISTS 2682
FORMALISM 10
FUGITIVE AGRARIANS 595, 596
FUTURISM 517, 669, 2228
GROTESQUE 666
HARLEM RENAISSANCE 2510
HINDU 1184
IMAGISM 683, 906, 2183
INKLINGS 237
INTUITIONISM 186
KITCHEN SINK 1812
LUNAR SOCIETY 2615
MARXISM 311, 1901, 2244
MORAL AESTHETICS 1922
MOVEMENT 1810
NATURAL LAW 1151
NATURALISM 976, 1189
NEOCLASSICISM 436
NEOPLATONISM 766, 2544
NEW CRITICISM 337, 2818, 2819, 2820, 2918
NIHILISM 665, 680
PHENOMENOLOGY 656
POETRY OF DISSENT, USA 307
POSITIVISM 1924
PRAGUE SCHOOL 1937
PRE-RAPHAELITES 2799, 2965
PURITANISM 1189, 2119
RADICAL 921
REALISM 173, 239, 262
ROMANTICISM 347, 665, 1121, 1376, 1377, 1379, 1379, 1955
SCIENCE FICTION 480
SOCIALISM 2891
SOUTHERN LITERATURE 672
SOUTHERN NEW CRITICS 595, 596
SOUTHERN RENASCENCE 594
SPIRITUALIST MOVEMENT 1832
STRUCTURALISM 1286
SURREALISM 669, 2228
SYMBOLISM 682, 1917, 1925
TRANSCENDENTALISM 1855, 2132
UNDERGROUND 2740
UTILITARIANISM 186
YOUTH CULT 914
SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR 1025, 2651
SCHREINER, OLIVE
DREAMS 543
SCHROCK, R T 2932
SCHROEDER, R A 2568
SCHWAB, A T 1418
SCHWARTZ, DELMORE 911
SCOFT, LESLIE 924
SCOTT, W B 179, 1117, 2071
SCOTT, WALTER, SIR 138, 347, 473, 1187, 1369, 2247, 2353, 2354, 2356, 2580, 2621, 2652, 2895, 2933
ANTIQUARY 149
CRITICISM 165
DRYDEN 2900
FAIR MAID OF PERTH 2923
FORTUNES OF NIGEL 2923
IVANHOE 1072, 1947
MARMION 2924
OLD MORTALITY 149, 1947
WAVERLEY 149
WAVERLY NOVELS 2925
SEALTS, M M 2488
SEAVER, EDWIN
COMPANY 2460
SEELYE, JOHN
TRUE ADVENTURES OF HUCKLEBERRY FINN 2144
SEIDMAN, HUGH 3
SELVON, SAMUEL 648, 1267, 1604
CALYPSONIAN 3108
SEMI-LITERARY TYPES
AUTOBIOGRAPHY 2745
BIOGRAPHY 1107, 2823
HISTORY 1610, 1613
SERMONS 242
TRAVEL LITERATURE 1815
SEMIRAMIS 696
SENANU, K E 3088
SENARENS, LU 1446
SENECA 370
DE BENEFICIIS 369
SETTLE, ELKANAH 2585
SEXTON, ANNE
ABORTION 2471
SEYERSTED, PER 524
SHACKELL, THOMAS 2331
EPSOME WELLS 2904
TRUE WIDOW 1350
SHAKESPEARE
ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA 1004, 1005, 1744, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2874
AS YOU LIKE IT 755, 1701, 2875
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 92, 96, 163, 327, 391, 797, 1284, 1320, 1323, 1332, 1352, 1388, 1630, 1799, 2003, 2008, 2009, 2315, 2316, 2559, 2561, 2562, 2572, 2573, 2613
CARDENIO 1730
COMEDIES 1699
COMEDY OF ERRORS 379, 2558
COMPARATIVE 1792, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2313, 2314, 2561
CORIOLANUS 1309, 1310, 1744, 2824
CRITICISM 66, 90, 392, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1322, 1700, 1701, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2310, 2311, 2313, 2314, 2358, 2398, 2440, 2558, 2884, 2891, 2933
CYMBELINE 1014, 2282
HAMLET 72, 73, 74, 75, 89, 90, 93, 380, 756, 757, 758, 955, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1017, 1311, 1312, 1684, 1685, 1730, 1835, 1946, 1997, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2306, 2737, 2780, 2824
HENRY IV 2287, 2288, 2289
HENRY IV, 1 88, 381, 759, 760, 2286, 2885
HENRY IV, 2 88, 759, 760, 1743, 2286
HENRY V 1998, 2286, 2561
HENRY VI, 1 28, 391
HENRY VI, 2 1695
HENRY VI, 3 1695
HENRY VIII 1344, 1743
JULIUS CAESAR 761, 762, 1594, 1744, 2876, 2877, 2878
KING LEAR 29, 76, 90, 382, 763, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1691, 1835, 1911, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2347, 2824, 2884
LOVES LABOURS LOST 77, 90, 97, 1999
MACBETH 89, 764, 765, 772, 1009, 1018, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1806, 2000, 2293, 2565
MEASURE FOR MEASURE 383, 391, 766, 771, 1010, 2015, 2879
MERCHANT OF VENICE 384, 385, 2294, 2295
MERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR 78, 79, 80
MIDSUMMER NIGHTS DREAM 81, 82
MORE ADDITION IIC 2560
MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING 1011, 1693

OTHELLO 83, 88, 386, 767, 1012, 1317, 1694, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2312, 2556, 2880, 2881
PERICLES 84, 85, 387, 388, 1014
PRODUCTION 93, 1998, 2005, 2007, 2316, 2440, 2561, 2574
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 494, 851, 1127, 1271, 1321, 1439, 1835, 1911, 2018, 2307, 2348, 2361, 2780, 2899, 2933, 3100
RICHARD II 768, 2001, 2557
RICHARD III 772, 1318, 1695, 2317, 2561, 2564, 2885
ROMEO AND JULIET 390, 1013, 1696, 1697, 2002, 2567, 2568
SONNET 3 773
SONNET 20 774
SONNET 30 2008
SONNET 56 91
SONNETS 773
TAMING OF THE SHREW 390
TEMPEST 366, 1014, 1408, 1691, 1698, 1720, 2003, 2299, 2347, 2809
TITUS ANDRONICUS 86, 90, 2004, 2005, 2882
TRANSLATIONS 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572
TROILUS AND CRESSIDA 87, 771, 772, 1018, 2006, 2300
TWELFTH NIGHT 91, 1699, 1720
TWO NOBLE KINSMEN 2301
VENUS AND ADONIS 1319, 2302
WINTERS TALE 103, 389, 769, 770, 1014, 1015, 2007, 2303, 2569, 2883
SHANLEY, J L 2129
SHANNON, CHARLES 1433
SHAW, G B
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 452, 494, 497, 499, 501, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 855, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1799, 1800, 1808, 2100, 2665, 2666, 2668, 2989
CRITICISM 452, 491, 500, 502, 1701, 1915
DEVILS DISCIPLE 2664
GENERAL MOURNING 496
HOW TO BECOME A MUSICAL CRITIC 2100
INDIAN COWARDICE AND ENGLISH PLUCK 493
INTERLUDE AT THE PLAYHOUSE 486
JOHN BULLS OTHER ISLAND 2419
LETTERS 489, 1798, 1799, 2100
MAJOR BARBARA 2420, 2988
MAN AND SUPERMAN 487, 1860
MATTER WITH IRELAND 2100
MESSAGE FROM MR G BERNARD SHAW 498
MRS WARRENS PROFESSION 488
MY DEAR DOROTHEA 2100
NATION OF VILLAGERS 495
ON THE UNIVERSITY DRAMATIC SOCIETY 1809
PERFECT WAGNERITE 1798
PLATFORM AND PULPIT 2100
PYGMALION 668
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 477, 1439, 2104, 2988
RUSKINS POLITICS 2101
SAINT JOAN 198, 490
SELECTED PLAYS 2989
THOUGHT 2667, 2669
TRAINING FOR THE PLAY 492
SHAW, IRWIN
GIRLS IN THEIR SUMMER DRESSES 1249
SHEED, WILFRED 4
SHELDON, C M
IN HIS STEPS 1209, 1863
SHELLEY, MARY 1074
SHELLEY, P B 805, 812, 1074, 1271, 1376, 1379, 2915
ADONAIS 1756, 2926
ALASTOR 806
CENCI 511
DEFENSE OF POETRY 1073, 2622, 2926
HYMN TO INTELLECTUAL BEAUTY 811, 2622
HYMN TO VENUS 807
JULIAN AND MADDALO 810
MAN OF KENT 2618
MUTABILITY 811
MY DEAREST M 811
ODE TO THE WEST WIND 808
PROMETHEUS UNBOUND 2357
QUEEN MAB 809, 810
SENSITIVE PLANT 1200
SHENSTONE, WILLIAM 135
SHEPPARD, WILLIAM 1302
SHERBURN, GEORGE 2597
SHERBURNE, EDWARD, SIR
HORACES ODE 9 1707
SHERGOLD, N D 781
SHERIDAN, R B
CRITIC 420, 2905, 2906
RIVALS 420
SCHOOL FOR SCANDAL 420
ST PATRICKS DAY 421
SHERLOCK, WILLIAM
DISCOURSE CONCERNING DIVINE PROVIDENCE 1044
LETTER FROM A CLERGYMAN 2588
SHIPMAN, THOMAS
PEEK OF TENARIFF 1707
SHIRLEY, JAMES
BALL 1324
GENTLEMAN OF VENICE 1325
POLITITIAN 1325
SHORT TITLE CATALOGUE 1020
SHORT, PETER 2885
SHORTER, CLEMENT 1382
SHORTHOUSE, J H
JOHN INGLESANT 1119
SIDNEY, PHILIP, SIR 394, 395, 1932
APOLOGIE FOR POETRIE 94
ARCADIA 1025, 2010, 2015
ASTROPHEL AND STELLA 393, 2011
LEAVE ME O LOVE 2012
OTHER SONNETS OF VARIABLE VERSE 393
PSALMS 2318, 2319
SIDNEY, ROBERT 395
SIEVERS, EDUARD 689
SIGOURNEY, L H 862
SIKES, W W 255
SILIUS ITALICUS
PUNICA 1683
SILLAR, JOHN 1812
SILLITOE, ALAN 1431
DEATH OF WILLIAM POSTERS 1801
KEY TO THE DOOR 840
LONELINESS OF THE LONG-DISTANCE RUNNER 1443
ROAD TO VOLGOGRAD 840
TREE ON FIRE 1801
SIMMES, VALENTINE 2885
SIMMONS, JAMES 2425
SIMMS, W G 519, 1472, 2440
GUY RIVERS 865
PARTISAN 865
YEMASSEE 1171
SIMON MAGUS 710
SIMON, BEVERLY 610
SIMON, CLAUDE 3042
SIMON, J O 2740
SIMPSON, E M 1675
SINCLAIR, UPTON 1550, 1551, 3070
SINGH, KUSHWANT 318
SKELTON, JOHN 364, 1020, 1021
FLYTINGS AGAINST CHRISTOPHER GARNESCHE 2575
GARLAND OF LAUREL 2013
PHYLLYP SPAROWE 2575
SPEKE PARROT 1019
SKENE, JAMES, SIR 1072
SKINNER, OTIS 1501
SLADE, B C 2033
SLATER, JOSEPH 3005
SLEEPER, J S
BARBARA HOWARD 2998
SLESSOR, KENNETH
FIVE VISIONS 602
SLINGER, FRANCISCO 1604
SLOANE, HANS 1145
SLOCOMBE, R M 2527
SLOCUM, HY 1208
SLOCUM, JOHN 2502
SMALLWELL, EDWARD 127
SMART, CHRISTOPHER 2722
JUBILATE AGNO 2907
SMELLIE, WILLIAM 791
SMITH, ADAM 1358
THEORY OF MORAL SENTIMENTS 780
SMITH, H N 3022
SMITH, J E 244
SMITH, J S 2634
SMITH, JOHN, CAPTAIN 2107
SMITH, K J
PITY 1811
SMITH, L E

KILLERS OF THE DREAM 296
STRANGE FRUIT 296
SMITH, STEVIE 1140
SMITH, SYDNEY 2929, 3014
SMITH, WENTWORTH
HECTOR OF GERMANY 1294
SMITH, WILLIAM 442
SMOLLETT, TOBIAS 130, 791, 2600, 2601
HISTORY OF ENGLAND 1722
HUMPHRY CLINKER 1351
PEREGRINE PICKLE 128, 2022
RODERICK RANDOM 129
TRAVELS THROUGH FRANCE AND ITALY 1827
SNOW, C P 1431, 2988, 2990
STRANGERS AND BROTHERS 2421
TWO CULTURES 2421
SNYDER, GARY 925
BACK COUNTRY 2188
MYTHS AND TEXTS 2188
RANGE OF POEMS 2188
REGARDING WAVE 2188
RIPRAP 2188
SOCRATES 1060
SOLOMON, SIMEON 1117
SOMERSET, CHARLES SEYMOUR, 6TH DUKE 2344
SOMNER, WILLIAM 2255
SONDHI, KULDIP 2491
SONTAG, SUSAN 1944, 2217
SOPHOCLES 1622
ELECTRA 2824
OEDIPUS 2737
OEDIPUS AT COLONNUS 474
SOUTHERNE, THOMAS
WIVES EXCUSE 131
SOUTHEY, ROBERT 347, 441, 813, 1359, 1373, 2040, 2358
LETTERS FROM ENGLAND 150
MOMENTS THERE ARE IN LIFE 2623
SOYINKA, WOLE 2491, 2492
IDANRE AND OTHER POEMS 931
KONGIS HARVEST 931
SPARKS, TRYPHENA 1108
SPECTOR, R D 2601
SPENCER, ELIZABETH 297
SPENCER, HERBERT 186, 1236, 1924
SPENDER, STEPHEN 2722, 2991
SPENSER, EDMUND 346, 778, 1630, 2358, 2613, 2890
FAERIE QUEENE 28, 71, 396, 397, 775, 776, 998, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1326, 1702, 2015, 2886
MOTHER HUBBERDS TALE 71
SHEPHEARDES CALENDER 71, 1331
ST EXUPERY, ANTOINE DE
LITTLE PRINCE 6
STAEL, MADAME DE
DE LALLEMAGNE 2641
STAFFORD, ANASTASIA 408
STAFFORD, JEAN 1254
STAFFORD, SIMON 59
STAFFORD, W T 2488
STAFFORD, WILLIAM 1287, 1897, 1898
STAMPP, KENNETH 1251
STANENOUGH, JAMES 1707
STANFIELD, CLARKSON 1092
STANFORD, ANN 2488
STANISLAVSKY, K S 2317
STARBUCK, E D
PSYCHOLOGY OF RELIGION 1556
STATIUS 2256
STEBBINS, E H
TALES OF THE EMERALD ISLE 2998
TALES OF THE FIRESIDE 2998
STEELE, ANNA 2077
STEELE, RICHARD 1058, 1343
STEGNER, WALLACE 1896
BIG ROCK CANDY MOUNTAIN 1889
STEIN, GERTRUDE 1503
BEE TIME VINE 578
WARS I HAVE SEEN 2189
STEINBECK, CAROL 2205
STEINBECK, JOHN 298, 2197, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2207
AMERICA AND AMERICANS 2198
CANNERY ROW 579, 2198
EAST OF EDEN 2190
GRAPES OF WRATH 1250
IN DUBIOUS BATTLE 2191
LEADER OF THE PEOPLE 580
PEARL 579, 2192
RED PONY 580, 1890, 2193
SEA OF CORTEZ 909
SHORT SHORT STORY OF MANKIND 2194
SWEET THURSDAY 2198
TO A GOD UNKNOWN 2725
TRAVELS WITH CHARLEY 2195, 2198, 2198
UN AMERICAIN A NEW YORK 2206
WAYWARD BUS 579
WINTER OF OUR DISCONTENT 2198
STENDAHL (M H BEYLE) 2813
RED AND THE BLACK 2691
STEPHEN, LESLIE 2962
STERN, M R 2158
STERNE, LAURENCE 113, 2910, 2912
POLITICAL ROMANCE 132
SENTIMENTAL JOURNEY 1059, 1723, 1827
TRISTRAM SHANDY 112, 133, 134, 1723, 1724, 2602
STETSON, R H 2519
STEVENS, WALLACE 299, 300, 302, 581, 894, 912, 1626, 2181, 2183, 2825
CREDENCES OF SUMMER 910
EMPEROR OF ICE CREAM 911
ESTHETIQUE DU MAL 3071
HARMONIUM 1818
LETTRES DUN SOLDAT 301
NOTES TOWARD A SUPREME FICTION 3072
SUNDAY MORNING 1552
STEVENSON, ADLAI 2195
STEVENSON, R L 2966
KIDNAPPED 2652
WEIR OF HERMISTON 1120, 2652
STEWART, RANDALL 1467
STILLMAN, W J 143
STILLSON, J B 271
STIVENS, DALLAS
JIMMY BROCKETT 603
WIDE ARCH 603
STOCK, ELLIOT 467
STOCK, NOEL 3067
STOLLER, ROBERT 3022
STOPPARD, TOM
LORD MALQUIST AND MR MOON 2422
STOREY, DAVID
ARNOLD MIDDLETON 1802
CONTRACTOR 1802
FLIGHT INTO CAMDEN 1141, 1802
HOME 1802
IN CELEBRATION 1802
RADCLIFFE 1141, 1802
THIS SPORTING LIFE 1141, 1802
STOURTON, A M 463
STOUT, REX 1103
STOWE, H B 3015
UNCLE TOMS CABIN 2441, 3011
STOWE, JOHN
LAMENTABLE OF KYNG EDWARD THE IIII 364
STRACHEY, LYTTON 1142, 2102
STRAHAN, WILLIAM 128
STRAND, MARK 1560
STRANGFORD, P C S SMYTH, 6TH VISCOUNT
POEMS FROM THE PORTUGUESE 2927
STRATEMEYER, EDWARD
BOBBSEY TWINS 913
RACER BOYS 913
STRATMAN, C J 1076, 2866
STRAUS, RALPH
UNSPEAKABLE CURLL 788
STRODE, WILLIAM 2722
ON A GENTLE WOMAN WALKING 1707
STRUNSKY, ANNA 566
STRYPE, JOHN
ANNALS OF REFORMATION 2872
STUART, FRANCIS
PIGEON IRISH 951
STUART, JESSE
MAN WITH A BULL-TONGUE PLOW 1553
STYRON, WILLIAM 840
CONFESSIONS OF NAT TURNER 582, 1251, 1524
SUCKLING, JOHN, SIR 2613
SUCKOW, RUTH 2479
SUERBAUM, ULRICH 2562
SULLIVAN, ALVIN 2095
SULLIVAN, ARTHUR 2365, 2941
SUMAROKOV, A P 2306
SUMMERS, JOSEPH 1977
SURPHLET, RICHARD 129
SURREY, H H, EARL 1026

SUTTON, WALTER 2181
SUZANNET, ALAIN DE 2943
SWIFT, DEANE 138
SWIFT, JONATHAN
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 138, 426, 1063, 2583, 2606, 2607, 2608
CADENUS AND VANESSA 1725
CASSINUS AND PETER 2594
CRITICISM 406, 1728, 2910, 2912
DAY OF JUDGEMENT 135
DESCRIPTION OF A CITY SHOWER 422
DIALOGUE BETWEEN CAPTAIN TOM 2023
DIRECTIONS TO SERVANTS 2589
GULLIVERS TRAVELS 25, 136, 137, 412, 423, 436, 792, 793, 1060, 1524, 1726, 1729, 2024, 2346, 2603
JOURNAL TO STELLA 2023, 2606
MODEST PROPOSAL 412
OCCASIONAL VERSE 2908
POLITE CONVERSATION 424
PREFERMTS OF IRELAND 425
PROJECT 1727
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 406, 1062, 1137, 1716, 2609
SERMON ON THE TRINITY 2346
SERMONS 1716
SLEEPING IN CHURCH 2604
TALE OF A TUB 2605
THOUGHT 1050
THOUGHTS ON RELIGION 2346
VERSES ON THE DEATH OF DR SWIFT 794
SWINBURNE, A C 833, 1747, 1760, 2301, 2385
ANACTORIA 1752
ATALANTA IN CALYDON 1753, 1754, 1755
AVE ATQUE VALE 1756
BALLAD OF DEATH 1758
BALLAD OF LIFE 1758
ERECHTHEUS 1762
LAKE OF GAUBE 1757, 1761
LAUS VENERIS 1758, 1764
LEPER 1767
LES NOYADES 1767
NYMPHOLEPT 1761, 1762
ON THE DOWNS 1762
POEMS AND BALLADS 1758, 1759
PRELUDE TO SONGS BEFORE SUNRISE 1763
RUFUS 1766
SIENA 1762
SISTERS 1765
THALASSIUS 1763, 2073
TIRESIAS 1762
TRISTRAM OF LYONESSE 1764
TRIUMPH OF TIME 1763, 1767
SWINTON, WILLIAM
TWELVE DECISIVE BATTLES OF THE WAR 2688
SYLVESTER, JOSHUA
DIVINE WEEKS 1707
SYMINGTON, J A 153
SYMONDS, J A 152
SYMONS, ARTHUR 1925, 2646
SYMONS, RHODA 2646
SYNGE, J M 952, 2792, 3100
DEIRDRE OF THE SORROWS 1915, 2790
PLAYBOY OF THE WESTERN WORLD 1913, 1914, 1915, 2791, 2793

-T-

TAB, HENRY 1020
TACITUS 2443
HISTORIES 61
TAGORE, RABINDRANATH 614
TAILLANDIER, S R 1078
TAINE, HIPPOLYTE 165, 824
TANNER, TONY 1517
TASSO, TORQUATO 2339
IL MONDO CREATO 2544
TATE, ALAN 1906
TATE, ALLEN 303, 595, 596, 2727
ESSAYS OF FOUR DECADES 3073
LAST DAYS OF ALICE 2726
ODE TO THE CONFEDERATE DEAD 1237
TATE, NAHUM 382
KING LEAR 2347
TAYLOR, CORA 258
TAYLOR, EDWARD 1149
MEDITATION 1 2116
TAYLOR, J R 1805
TAYLOR, JEREMY
HOLY DYING 1703
TAYLOR, JOHN
ARATOR 2117
TAYLOR, JOSHUA 2639
TAYLOR, MARY 1382
TAYLOR, PETER 583
TAYLOR, STEPHEN
WHIPPE FOR WORLDLINGS 95
TAYLOR, WILLIAM 2639
TEILHARD DE CHARDIN
PHENOMENON OF MAN 1542
TELESIO, BERNARDINO 362
TEMPLE, WILLIAM, SIR 2606
TENNYSON, ALFRED, LORD 835, 1660
CRITICISM 182
HESPERIDES 468
HOLY GRAIL 2967
IDYLLS OF THE KING 469, 470, 471, 1405, 1776
IN MEMORIAM 181, 2968
LADY OF SHALOTT 1406
LOCKSLEY HALL 1763
LUCRETIUS 1759
MAUD 471, 1763
POEMS BY TWO BROTHERS 471
TIMBUCTOO 471
TENNYSON, HALLAM 1406
TERENCE 948
TERKEL, STUDS
HARD TIMES 928
TERRY, ELLEN 2007
TEXAS COMBINE
STOMP 2523
THACKERAY, W M 154, 2049, 2243, 2381, 2969
HENRY ESMOND 1407
PENDENNIS 183
PHILIP 1768
VANITY FAIR 472, 2380
THEATER AND DRAMA
ANALYSIS AND CRAFT 921, 2522, 2824
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 671, 796, 1076, 1612, 1704, 1807
COMEDY/TRAGEDY 684, 1622, 1808, 2824, 2985
CRITICISM 1623, 1706, 1942, 1952
HISTORY 21, 97, 98, 400, 432, 433, 434, 671, 727, 796, 884, 1256, 1328, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1623, 1951, 1998, 2005, 2007, 2076, 2081, 2347, 2431, 2488, 2824
PARTICULARISM AND REGIONALISM 306, 606, 617, 639, 884, 921, 1256, 1566, 1907, 1914, 2431, 2485, 2488, 2491, 3013, 3086, 3087, 3088, 3106
SOTTIE 21
THEMES/BATTLE SCENES 2585
THEMES/CHARACTERS 2904
THEMES/MONEY 339
TYPES/ENVIRONMENTAL 2523
TYPES/FUTURIST 669
TYPES/GROUP 2996
TYPES/JACOBEAN 777
TYPES/OPEN 2522
TYPES/PASSION PLAY 727
TYPES/PROBLEM PLAY 1807, 1808
TYPES/RADICAL 921
TYPES/WELL-MADE PLAY 1807, 1808
THEMES
CHARACTERS/ARTIST 1935
CHARACTERS/BUSINESS MAN 2243
CHARACTERS/CLERK 976
CHARACTERS/COUNTRY HERO 2904
CHARACTERS/CULTIVATED WOMAN 976
CHARACTERS/DON JUAN 2242
CHARACTERS/JEW 976
CHARACTERS/TOWN AND COUNTRY MOUSE 983
CHARACTERS/UNDERGROUND MAN 976
MYTHS 173, 203, 205, 238, 261, 309, 358, 1285, 1621, 1951
MYTHS/ARTHURIAN 1620, 1776, 2533, 2851
MYTHS/CUCHULAIN 1913
MYTHS/DAPHNE 778
MYTHS/EL DORADO 1603
MYTHS/GREEK 2081
MYTHS/PYGMALION 668
MYTHS/ST ELMOS FIRE 667
PLOT PATTERNS 700
SUBJECTS 2813
SUBJECTS/AMERICAN REVOLUTION 1444
SUBJECTS/ANIMALS 772
SUBJECTS/CALYPSO 3108

SUBJECTS/CITY 835, 976
SUBJECTS/DANCE OF DEATH 1986
SUBJECTS/DEATH 2524
SUBJECTS/DEATH OF GOD 2213
SUBJECTS/EMBLEMS 2016
SUBJECTS/LANDSCAPE 2247
SUBJECTS/MAYPOLE OF MERRYMOUNT 2113
SUBJECTS/MECHANIZATION 965
SUBJECTS/MEDIEVAL LOVE 2534
SUBJECTS/NATURE 2231
SUBJECTS/PARADISE 346
SUBJECTS/POVERTY 2910
SUBJECTS/PRISON 1450
SUBJECTS/REVOLUTION 1814
SUBJECTS/TOWN-COUNTRY 2904
SUBJECTS/UTOPIA 1625, 2486
SUBJECTS/WORKING CLASS 1775
SUBJECTS/YONIC SYMBOLS 2234
THEOBALD, LEWIS 2340, 2874
DOUBLE FALSEHOOD 1720
THEOCRITUS
IDYLL XV 422
THEOPHRASTUS 2340
THOMAS, DYLAN 683, 2722
AFTER A FUNERAL 2423
ALTARWISE BY OWLIGHT 1803
CEREMONY AFTER A FIRE RAID 2423
COLLECTED POEMS 856
DEATHS AND ENTRANCES 2670
FORCE THAT THROUGH THE GREEN FUSE 2423
IN MY CRAFT OR SULLEN ART 2670
NOTEBOOKS 1804
THOMAS, J D 2484
THOMPSON, LAWRANCE 1225, 3046
THOMPSON, RALPH 2958
THOMS, W J 1114
THOMSON, JAMES (1700-1748) 2910
CASTLE OF INDOLENCE 1741
SEASONS 327
THOMSON, PATRICIA 1030
THOREAU, H D
AUTUMNAL TINTS 1839, 1840
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 233, 269, 1473, 1477, 1478, 1853, 2126, 2131, 2132, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2488, 3084
BIOGRAPHY 2122, 2134, 2687
CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE 1841, 1850
CRITICISM 1185, 1851, 1852, 1854, 3005
LANDLORD 1842
MAINE WOODS 1476
POEM 189 1183
POETRY 1852
REFORM AND REFORMERS 1474
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 316, 876, 925, 1875
THOUGHT 515, 876, 1186
TRANSLATIONS 2443
WALDEN 253, 516, 1184, 1475, 1476, 1843, 1844, 1850, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2442
WALK TO WACHUSETT 1845
WALKING 1846
WEEK 1476, 1849, 1852, 2130
WINTER WALK 1847, 1848
THORNTON, HENRY 2976
THORNTON, MARIANNE 2976
THORPE, MICHAEL 2987
THRALE, H L, MRS 2610
THUMBOO, EDWIN 3095
THURBER, JAMES 6, 569, 1933
LAST FLOWER 2486
MANY MOONS 22
THYANE, WILLIAM 2257
TIECK, DOROTHEA 2569
TIECK, LUDWIG 2569
TILTON, ELEANOR 2435
TIMROD, HENRY 519
TIPPING, MARJORIE 1567
TOKLAS, A B 1503, 2185
TOLKIEN, J R R 173, 199, 217, 222, 224, 225, 227, 234, 235, 237, 238
FARMER GILES OF HAM 223, 226
HOBBIT 22, 200, 201, 223, 226, 229
LORD OF THE RINGS 146, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218, 219, 221, 223, 226, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 239, 857, 2103, 2992
QUEENS CRY 220
TOLLER, ERNST 1808
TOLLEY, M J 2914
TOLSTOY, L N 2310, 2361
POWER OF DARKNESS 339
TOMKINS, CALVIN 2158
TOMPSON, BENJAMIN
NEW-ENGLANDS CRISIS 1452
SHORT BUT SORROWFULL MEMORIALL 1452
TOMPSON, SARAH 1452
TONSON, JACOB 2597
TOOMER, JEAN 289, 594, 2749
CANE 2208, 3085
EARTH-BEING 2728
TORREY, BRADFORD 1875
TOUGEE, A W
MURVALE EASTMAN CHRISTIAN SOCIALIST 1209
TOURNEUR, CYRIL 777
REVENGERS TRAGEDY 2887
TOVSTONOGOV, G A 2287, 2288
TOWNSHEND, AURELIAN
ALBIONS TRIUMPH 374
TEMPE RESTORED 374
TRAHERNE, THOMAS
CENTURIES 2576
TRASCHEN, ISADORE 1835
TRAVERS, P L
MARY POPPINS 22
TRAVERSI, D A 1018
TREE, H B, SIR 2007
TRENCHARD, JOHN
ARGUMENT STANDING ARMY 795
TRILLING, LIONEL 2484
TRIMMER, SARAH 1358
TRIVET, NICHOLAS
LIFE OF CONSTANCE 695
TROLLOPE, ANTHONY 66
MACDERMOTS OF BALLYCLORAN 1769
TROLLOPE, FRANCES 1815
TUCKER, N B
GEORGE BALCOMBE 1187
PARTISAN LEADER 1187
TUDOR, MARGARET 2013
TURGENEV, I S 2283, 2310, 2947
TURNBULL, ANDREW 559, 1254
TURNER, F J 591
TUTUOLA, AMOS 313, 2490
AJAIYI AND HIS INHERITED POVERTY 931
PALM-WINE DRINKARD 2489
TWAIN, MARK
ADVENTURE IN REMOTE SEAS 3023
AMERICAN CLAIMANT 1505
AUTOBIOGRAPHY 1499
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 270, 537, 569, 1208, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1504, 1506, 1507, 1508, 1509, 1510, 1511, 1512, 2488, 3015, 3022
BIOGRAPHY 537, 1207, 1500
CAMPAIGN THAT FAILED 535
CELEBRATED JUMPING FROG 3024
CONNECTICUT YANKEE 256, 1207, 1498, 2243
CRITICISM 1205, 2121, 3015
ENCHANTED SEA WILDERNESS 3023
FOLLOWING THE EQUATOR 1505
GILDED AGE 271
GREAT DARK 3023
HUCKLEBERRY FINN 25, 269, 1089, 1248, 1450, 1494, 1495, 1496, 1499, 2144, 2455, 2692, 3022
LETTERS 271
LIFE ON THE MISSISSIPPI 1498, 1499
LOVE CONCEALED 1206
MYSTERIOUS STRANGER 250
PRINCE AND THE PAUPER 256, 1498
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 264, 268, 2186, 2464
ROUGHING IT 1207, 1498, 2143
TOM SAWYER 536, 1498, 2455
TOM SAWYER ABROAD 1505
TOM SAWYER DETECTIVE 3022
WHAT IS MAN 1511
WHICH WAS IT 1497
TWICHELL, J H 1506, 1507, 1508, 1509, 1510
TWINER, E S 1511
TYNDALE, WILLIAM 1027
ANSWER TO MORES DIALOGUE 1003

-U-

UPDIKE, JOHN
BECH A BOOK 584

SENSE OF SHELTER 1554
UPWARD, EDWARD 1431
SUNDAY 1814
URE, PETER 781

-V-

VAHANIAN, GABRIEL 2124
VALERY, PAUL 189, 682
VANBRUGH, JOHN 427
CORNISH SQUIRE 1040
VANBUREN, MARTIN 1245
VANDERSALL, S T 1646
VANEEDEN, FREDERIK 826
VANGEYZEL, LEONARD 911
VANVECHTEN, CARL 289
VARCHI, BENEDETTO 369
VARNEY, GREVILLE 1976
VAUGHAN, HENRY 1028
TO HIS LEARNED FRIEND 2014
VAUGHAN, THOMAS 2014
VEGA, LOPE DE 1373
VEGIUS, MAPHAEUS 734
VERDI, GIUSEPPE 2350
VERLAINE, PAUL 956, 1917, 1925
VIAN, BORIS 671
VICKERY, O W 2488
VICO, GIAMBATTISTA 2506
VICTORIA 2076
VIDAL, GORE
MYRA BRECKINRIDGE 2729
VIEBROCK, HELMUT 2562
VIERECK, G S 2480
VILLIERS DE LISLE-ADAM
AXEL 953
VILLON, FRANCOIS 2079
VINAVER, EUGENE 2531, 2851
VINCENT, FRANCIS 3012
VIRGIL 627, 2130, 2541, 2594
AENEID 741, 2256, 2535
ECLOGUES 668
FIFTH ECLOGUE 2010
VIVANTE, LEONE 1757
VIVES, J L 357
VIZETELLY, HENRY 164
VOLTAIRE 139
CANDIDE 1524
ZADIG 1103
VONEICHENDORFF, JOSEPH 2035, 2036
VONNEGUT, KURT, JR 914
VOSNESENSKY, ANDREI
YOU SIT PREGNANT PALE 1278

-W-

WAGNER, D R 2740
WAGNER, RICHARD 1764, 1798
LIEBESTOD 2813
RING DES NIBELUNGEN 85
TRISTAN UND ISOLDE 191
WAIN, JOHN 1443, 1810
WAINGROW, MARSHALL 2579
WALCOTT, DEREK 647, 1267, 2806
CASTAWAY 645
GULF 645
IN A GREEN NIGHT 645
ORIGINS 1605
TALES OF THE ISLANDS 3108
WALDOCK, A J A 747
WALKER, JOHN
FACTORY LAD 1770
WALKER, MARGARET
FOR MY PEOPLE 2752
WALKER, TED 1897
WALLACE, EDGAR
FOUR JUST MEN 2086
WALLER, EDMUND 778, 2613
WALLIS, JOHN 351
WALPOLE, HORACE 1046, 1115, 2611
WALPOLE, ROBERT, SIR 139
WALSER, RICHARD 1254
WALSH, J E 2141
WALSH, M D N 1265
WALSH, ROBERT
DIDACTICS 1479
WALSH, WILLIAM 3095
CORNISH SQUIRE 1040
WALSHE, E H
CEDAR CREEK 2074
WALSINGHAM, FRANCIS, SIR 2872
WALTIRE, JOHN 2579
WANG, D R
CHACUN A SON GOUT 308
GRANDFATHER CYCLE 308
QUARTET FOR GARY SNYDER 308
TWAIN 308
WANLEY, HUMFREY 27, 31
WARBURTON, ELIOT 183
WARD, ARTEMUS (C F BROWNE) 3024
WARD, HUMPHRY 825
WARD, HUMPHRY, MRS 2044
HELBECK OF BANNISDALE 1119
MISS BRETHERTON 1119
ROBERT ELSMERE 825, 2382
WARD, R S 513
WARE, WILLIAM 2045
WARHOL, ANDY 9
WARMESTRY, GERVASE
GREAT TOMS PROGRESSE 1731
WARNER, C D
GILDED AGE 271
WARNER, RICHARD
WALK THROUGH WALES 2626
WARREN, R P 341, 595, 1555, 1897, 1906, 2429
ALL THE KINGS MEN 585, 1545, 2209
NIGHT RIDER 2191
UNDERSTANDING FICTION 1249
WARTON, THOMAS 123
WASSON, GEORGE 915
WATERHOUSE, ALFRED, MRS 828
WATERS, FRANK 1896
WATERSTON, R C 1160
WATKINS, F C 1254
WATSON, GEORGE 1403
WATSON, WILLIAM, SIR 834
WATT, DONALD 2979
WATTERS, R E 3095
WATTS, THOMAS 1145
WAUGH, EVELYN 840, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2993
BRIDESHEAD REVISITED 2671, 2672
HANDFUL OF DUST 2672
LOVE AMONG THE RUINS 679
WEATHERHEAD, A K 1818, 2488
WEBBER, GEORGE 920
WEBSTER OF CLITHEROE, JOHN 95
WEBSTER, JOHN 777, 1331
DUCHESS OF MALFI 97, 2888
WEBSTER, NOAH 861
WEDEKIND, FRANK
MARQUIS OF KEITH 339
WEDGWOOD, JOSIAH 2929
WEEVER, JOHN
ANTIENT FUNERAL MONUMENTS 347
WEIL, SIMONE 2416
WEIMANN, ROBERT 2891
WEITZ, MORRIS 1946
WELCH, D L 2135
WELLEK, RENE 1274, 1378, 2032, 2918
WELLS, H G 186, 480, 2104, 2668, 2679
KIPPS 236
MODERN UTOPIA 1625
OUTLINE OF HISTORY 2401
WELLS, J E 2263
WELTY, EUDORA
DELTA WEDDING 586, 1252
DEMONSTRATORS 586
GOLDEN APPLES 1515
KEY 916
LOSING BATTLES 587, 928
WENDELL, BARRETT 886
WESCOTT, GLENWAY
GOODBYE WISCONSIN 917
WESKER, ARNOLD
FEARS OF FRAGMENTATION 1805
FRIENDS 1805, 2424
WESLEY, CHARLES 1063
WESLEY, JOHN 410, 1063
WESLEY, SAMUEL 1063
MAGGOTS 2583
WEST, GILBERT
STOWE 2597
WEST, MORRIS
DEVILS ADVOCATE 3078
WEST, NATHANAEL 1873
COOL MILLION 918, 2486
DAY OF THE LOCUST 918
DREAM LIFE OF BLASO SNELL 918

MISS LONELYHEARTS 918, 1556, 2481
WEST, PAUL 4
WEST, REBECCA 2104, 2994
WHARTON, EDITH 588
AFTER HOLBEIN 304
AGE OF INNOCENCE 2210
ETHAN FROME 2484
WHEELER, STEPHEN 1113
WHEELOCK, J H 559, 1287
BY DAYLIGHT AND IN DREAM 1557
WHETSTONE, GEORGE
PROMOS AND CASSANDRA 96
WHEWELL, WILLIAM 823
WHISTLER, J M 2378
WHITE, E B
CHARLOTTES WEB 22
WHITE, GERTRUDE 2662
WHITE, HORACE 272
WHITE, J B 2432
WHITE, PATRICK 3095
VIVISECTOR 2500
WHITE, T H
ONCE AND FUTURE KING 239
WHITE, WILLIAM 1534, 2488
WHITEHOUSE, J H 2101
WHITEWAY, MARTHA 138
WHITING, JOHN 1440
WHITMAN, WALT
AS A STRONG BIRD ON PINION FREE 2444
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 254, 2444, 2488
CRITICISM 517, 1205, 1481
LEAVES OF GRASS 1482, 2444, 2689
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 192, 925, 1271, 2722, 2741
SONG OF MYSELF 2429, 2689
SONG OF THE UNIVERSAL 2689
SUN-DOWN PAPERS 1480
THERE WAS A CHILD 2689
TRIBUTE TO WILLIAM HARTSHORNE 1188
WHISPERS OF HEAVENLY DEATH 2689
WHITSHED, JUSTICE 2908
WHITTINGHAM, A B 1671
WHORF, B L 18
WHYTE, SAMUEL 121, 1588
WICKER, BRIAN 2244
WILBERFORCE, SAMUEL
HALL 170
NOTEBOOK OF A COUNTRY CLERGYMAN 170
WILBUR, RICHARD 2730, 2741
WILDE, OSCAR 2385, 2970
CRITIC AS ARTIST 2654, 2971
DE PROFUNDIS 2383, 2971
DECAY OF LYING 2654, 3103
DORIAN GRAY 2653
IMPORTANCE OF BEING EARNEST 2075
INTENTIONS 2653
PICTURE OF DORIAN GRAY 2384
SOUL OF MAN 2971
WILDER, BILLY
PRIVATE LIFE OF SHERLOCK HOLMES 1096
WILDER, THORNTON 3081
OUR TOWN 2211, 2561
WILKES, JOHN 112
LETTER TO SAMUEL JOHNSON 428
WILKS, ROBERT 2583
WILLIAM OF OCKHAM 2528
WILLIAM OF ORANGE 401
WILLIAMS, ARNOLD 1024
WILLIAMS, CHARLES 173, 237, 482
ALL HALLOWS EVE 1441
WILLIAMS, DAVID
HISTORY OF MONMOUTHSHIRE 2626
WILLIAMS, J A
SONS OF DARKNESS 1258, 2750
WILLIAMS, RAYMOND 2245
WILLIAMS, ROGER
KEY INTO THE LANGUAGE OF AMERICA 246
WILLIAMS, TENNESSEE 884, 1253, 2213, 2482
CAT ON A HOT TIN ROOF 2212
GLASS MENAGERIE 305, 3064
STREETCAR NAMED DESIRE 2212
WILLIAMS, W C 683, 1891, 2160, 2181, 2429, 3046
IN THE AMERICAN GRAIN 889
PATERSON 589, 590, 1558, 1818
WILLIAMSON, PETER 2512
WILSON, ANGUS
ANGLO-SAXON ATTITUDES 2483
HEMLOCK AND AFTER 2483
MIDDLE AGE OF MRS ELIOT 2483
OLD MAN AT THE ZOO 2483
WILSON, COLIN 2962
WILSON, EDMUND 311, 1559
AXELS CASTLE 337
UPSTATE RECORDS AND RECOLLECTIONS 2214
WILSON, W J 986
WINCHELSEA, ANNE, COUNTESS 2911
WINCKELMANN, J J 178
WINSTANLEY, ELIZABETH 1566
SHIFTING SCENES IN THEATRICAL LIFE 1771
WINSTON, JAMES 1374
WINTERS, YVOR 681, 1892, 2159, 3005
WISE, T J 153, 443, 470, 1113, 1325, 2072, 2386
WISEMAN, NICHOLAS 1092
WISTER, OWEN
HANKS WOMAN 538
RIGHT HONORABLE THE STRAWBERRIES 1893
WITEMEYER, HUGH 1547
WITHER, GEORGE 398
WITHINGTON, ELEANOR 1297
WITTGENSTEIN, LUDWIG 2416
WOLCOTT, ROGER
BRIEF ACCOUNT 1150
WOLFE, THOMAS 591, 592, 593, 1255, 3081
LOOK HOMEWARD ANGEL 1254
WEB AND THE ROCK 920, 3074
YOU CANT GO HOME AGAIN 3074
WOLFSON, LOUIS 446
WOLLSTONECRAFT, MARY 1739
WOOD, ANTHONY A
ATHENAE OXONIENSIS 1345
WOOD, THOMAS 986
WOODBERRY, G E 1894
WOODBRIDGE, H C 1537
WOODHOUSE, RICHARD 438
WOODRING, CARL 1376
WOODWARD, C V 1251, 1255
WOODWARD, F S 2527
WOOLF, LEONARD
JOURNEY NOT ARRIVAL MATTERS 1431
WOOLF, VIRGINIA 1431, 1442, 2246
MRS DALLOWAY 2995
WORDSWORTH, CHRISTOPHER 1742
WORDSWORTH, DOROTHY 1370, 1742, 2628
WORDSWORTH, GORDON 2386
WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM
ARTEGAL AND ELIDURE 2624
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 153, 441, 1356, 1372, 2386
BIOGRAPHY 440, 816
BORDERERS 2041
CRITICISM 1376, 2247, 2358, 2627, 2813, 2910, 2928
DEAR CHILD OF NATURE 2628
ESSAY UPON EPITAPHS 347
I TRAVELLED AMONG UNKNOWN MEN 2042
IDIOT BOY 1372
IMMORTALITY ODE 1371, 2073
LETTERS 1373
LINES COMPOSED AT GRASMERE 1373
LOUISA 2628
LUCY GRAY 2042
LUCY POEMS 1379, 2625
LYRICAL BALLADS 813, 1742
PETER BELL 1372
PHILOSOPHERS AND BARDS 2623
PRELUDE 151, 814, 815, 1075, 2322
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 275, 439, 675, 925, 952, 1078, 1185, 1271, 1733, 1736, 1740, 2160, 2722
RESOLUTION AND INDEPENDENCE 1372, 1741
SLUMBER DID MY SPIRIT SEAL 2042
SOLITARY REAPER 2627
STANZAS WRITTEN IN MY POCKET-COPY 1741
STEPPING WESTWARD 2627
THOUGHT 1362
TINTERN ABBEY 147, 1362, 2626
TO A HIGHLAND GIRL 2627
WORLD LITERATURE
AFRICA 931, 938, 1259, 1562, 1563, 2215, 2216, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2756, 2757, 2758, 2759, 2760, 2761, 2762, 2763, 2764, 2765
AUSTRALIA 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 932, 933, 938, 1564, 1565, 1566, 1567, 2500,

2766, 2767, 2768
CANADA 314, 315, 316, 609, 610, 612, 613, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 1908, 1909, 2218, 2219, 2501
CEYLON 938
COMMONWEALTH 1568
GUIANA 317
INDIA 318, 614, 938, 939, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1572, 2769
IRELAND 615, 616, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 641, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1573, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1578, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1585, 1586, 1587, 1588, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1599, 1911, 1912, 1915, 1916, 1917, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2777, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2784, 2785, 2786, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2790, 2791, 2792, 2793, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2797, 2798, 2799, 3101, 3103, 3104, 3105
MALAYSIA 936
NEW ZEALAND 643, 938, 1600
NIGERIA 313
PAKISTAN 938
SINGAPORE 938
SOUTH AFRICA 312
WALES 1261
WEST INDIES 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 938, 1266, 1267, 1601, 1604, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2803, 2804, 2806, 2807
WRIGHT, JAMES 2741
BRANCH WILL NOT BREAK 3075
COLLECTED POEMS 926
GREEN WALL 3075
SAINT JUDAS 3075
SHALL WE GATHER AT THE RIVER 3075
WRIGHT, JUDITH
FIVE SENSES 1565
WOMAN TO MAN 1565
WRIGHT, LYLE 1453, 1483, 2998
WRIGHT, RICHARD 289, 2738, 2749
BIG BOY LEAVES HOME 919
BLACK BOY 2745
BRIGHT AND MORNING STAR 2746
LAWD TODAY 2731, 2732, 3084
LONG DREAM 2739
MAN WHO LIVED UNDERGROUND 2733, 2734, 3076
NATIVE SON 1895, 2735, 2736, 2746, 2753, 3085
OUTSIDER 2734, 2737, 2739, 2746
SAVAGE HOLIDAY 2739
VOODOO OF HELLS HALF-ACRE 3076
WRIGHT, T 2967
WRITING IN THEORY AND PRACTICE 8, 323, 963, 2232
WRMONOO 2836
WYATT, JOSEPH 1566
WYATT, THOMAS 1182
WYATT, THOMAS, SIR 1026, 1030
MYNE OWNE JOHN POYNTZ 983, 1029
WYBARNE, JOSEPH 2015
WYCHERLEY, DANIEL 141
WYCHERLEY, WILLIAM 141, 2583
PLAIN DEALER 140
WYCKOFF, JAMES
JOHN SLAUGHTERS WAY 924
WYER, ROBERT 349
WYLIE, ELINOR 2722
WYLIE, GEORGIANA 438

-X-

XENOPHON
HERCULES AT THE PARTING OF THE WAYS 2897

-Y-

YEATS, W B
ADORATION OF THE MAGI 953, 957
AT THE HAWKS WELL 1597, 2798, 3101
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 958, 1433, 1573, 1598, 3046, 3066, 3104
BYZANTIUM 636
CIRCUS ANIMALS DESERTION 2812
COUNTESS CATHLEEN 953
CRITICISM 682, 1599, 2227, 2793, 2799, 2912, 3005
DEATH OF CUCHULAIN 1597
DEIDRE 1597
DIALOGUE OF SELF AND SOUL 1917
DREAMING OF THE BONES 2798
EASTER 1916 3102
GREEN HELMET 1597
KING OEDIPUS 1948
KINGS THRESHOLD 3103
LAPIS LAZULI 2794
LAST POEMS 2795
LETTERS 638, 1916
MARGOT 1916
OEDIPUS AT COLONUS 1948
ON BAILES STRAND 1597
ONLY JEALOUSY OF EMER 1597
POEMS 637
POETRY 1599
PURGATORY 2798
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 617, 843, 956, 1598, 1891, 1917, 2722, 3103, 3105
REMEMBRANCE 3104
ROSA ALCHEMICA 953, 957
SAILING TO BYZANTIUM 1288
SHADOWY WATERS 2796
SONG OF WANDERING AENGUS 954
TABLES OF THE LAW 953, 957
THAT THE NIGHT COME 955
THOUGHT 9
TO 3104
UNICORN FROM THE STARS 2797
VISION 955, 2799
WHERE THERE IS NOTHING 2797
YIP, WAI-LIM 308, 1547
YOUNG, EDWARD 429, 430, 1061
NIGHT THOUGHTS 2028, 2909
YOUNG, PHILIP 1534
YOUNG, STARK 1906

-Z-

ZAMIATIN, EUGENE
WE 679
ZINKIN, N I 2519
ZOLA, EMILE 164, 1935, 2390, 3070
EXPERIMENTAL NOVEL 2199
LASSOMMOIR 2691
LE VENTRE DE PARIS 2691
NANA 2691
ZUGSMITH, LEANE
TIME TO REMEMBER 2460
ZUKOFSKY, LOUIS 308
ZWERDLING, ALEX 958

INDEX TO AUTHORS OF ARTICLES

-A-

ACKERMAN, ROBERT W 2851
ACQUAYE, SAKA 3086
ADAMS, GEORGE R 2485
ADLARD, JOHN 1066
ADLER, JACOB H 72, 2343
ADRIAN, ARTHUR A 434
ADRIAN, DARYL B 2198
AGGELER, GEOFFREY 839
AGUIRRE, RAUL GUSTAVO 2670
AHART, JOHN 1806
ALBERT, SIDNEY P 2420, 2665
ALCOCK, PETER C M 1600
ALDERSON, BRIAN W 431
ALDERSON, NOVA 883
ALDRIDGE, JOHN W 900, 903
ALEKSEEV, MIKHAIL PAVLOVICH 2306
ALEXANDER, EDWARD 2377
ALEXANDER, JOHN R 3054
ALEXANDER, LLOYD 25
ALEXIS, GERHARD T 2231
ALLATT, EDWARD 1550
ALLEN, GLEN O 1997
ALLEN, HAROLD DON 877
ALLENDORF, OTMAR 2094
ALLENTUCK, MARCIA 143
ALLEYNE, MERVYN C 2807
ALLSOPP, RICHARD 3107
ALPHONSO-KARKALA, JOHN B 320
ALSEN, EBERHARD 529
ALVAREZ, A 2524
ALVAREZ-BRAVO, ARMANDO 1872
AMALRIC, JEAN-CLAUDE 2100
AMBROSIA 487
AMOIA, ALBA 2177
AMOSU, MARGARET 938
ANDERSEN, KENNETH 548
ANDERSEN, MARILYN 875
ANDERSON, HILTON 280, 588
ANDERSON, HOWARD 1724
ANDERSON, PAUL VICTOR 1532
ANDERSON, RAY LYNN 1536
ANDREWS, MALCOLM 1091, 2937
ANDREWS, MICHAEL C 380
ANSELMENT, RAYMOND A 736
ANTIN, DAVID 1936
ANTONSEN, ELMER H 2254
ANTRIM, HARRY 1783
APP, AUSTIN J 3077
APROBERTS, RUTH 947
ARCHER, STANLEY 2900
ARCHER, STANLEY L 1352
ARINSHTEIN, LEONID N 466, 1348, 2965
ARMSTRONG, ROBERT P 2489
ARNER, ROBERT D 523, 2113
ARNGART, O 2259
ARTEMEL, S 999
ARTHOS, JOHN 2558
ARTHUR, H ANTHONY 959
ASHLEY, L F 652
ASHRAF, SYED ALI 938, 3096
ASMUNDSSON, DORIS R 1769
ASTRO, RICHARD 579, 2197, 2198, 2202
ASWELL, E DUNCAN 724
ATHERTON, JAMES S 625, 1589, 2220, 2224
ATHERTON, STANLEY S 1801
ATKINSON, F G 638, 827
AUBERT, ALVIN 2751
AUCHINCLOSS, LOUIS 2650, 2705
AUDET, RONALD A 1735
AVERY, CHRISTINE 1001
AVERY, GILLIAN 1773
AVERY, LAURENCE G 3026
AYKROYD, W R 1111
AYYUB, ABU SAYEED 680

-B-

BAAK, RON 1245
BABB, TERRY A 978
BABBAGE, STUART BARTON 1933
BABCOCK, C MERTON 515
BAGCHI, P 2624
BAHR, HOWARD M 396
BAIN, ROBERT A 2107
BAINE, RODNEY M 797, 2330
BAIRD, JOSEPH L 1647, 2841
BAIRD, JULIAN 1758
BAKER, CARLOS 3049
BAKER, HOUSTON A, JR 544
BAKER, JAMES R 1129
BAKER, STEWART A 2541
BAKER, WILLIAM J 171
BAKISH, DAVID 2733
BALASHOV, PETR STEPANOVICH 2307
BALD, WOLF-DIETRICH 685
BALL, C J E 687, 979
BARBA, HARRY 2466
BARBER, GILES 180
BARBOUR, PHILIP L 2115
BAREHAM, T 1698, 2018, 2899
BARLOW, SHERYL 1351
BARMAN, LAWRENCE F 2069
BARNARD, JOHN 427
BARNES, CATHERINE 94
BARNES, DANIEL R 1163
BARNES, JAMES J 184
BARNET, SYLVAN 2294
BARNETT, GENE A 1780
BARRY, JAMES D 1234
BARZUN, JACQUES 2061
BASLER, ROY P 3025
BASSETT, T D SEYMOUR 1905
BASSOFF, BRUCE 2773
BATCHELOR, BILLIE 2415
BATTAGLIA, FRANK 1456
BATTENHOUSE, ROY W 73
BATTERSBY, JAMES L 1333
BAUGH, EDWARD 164, 1606
BAUMBACH, JONATHAN 2171
BAUMGARTNER, ALEX M 1461
BAWCUTT, N W 2866, 2888
BAWCUTT, PRISCILLA 734
BEAM, PAUL 461
BEAURLINE, L A 58
BEAVER, JOSEPH C 1939
BEBBINGTON, W G 1074
BEDIENT, CALVIN 2149
BEEBE, MAURICE 1466
BEEBE, RICHARD 2873
BEER, JOHN B 2914
BEGNAL, MICHAEL H 1574, 1575, 1590
BEIDLER, PETER G 1962
BELL, A S 2610
BELL, HENRY 2627
BELLRINGER, ALAN W 1202
BENAMOU, MICHEL 299
BENJAMIN, JUDY-LYNN 2774, 2775
BENNETT, JAMES R 2253
BENNETT, JOSEPH T 1386
BENNETT, MICHAEL ALAN 1881
BENNETT, SCOTT 2491
BENNETT, STEPHEN B 2746
BENNETT, WILLIAM K 2258
BENOIT, BERNARD 2150
BENOIT, RAYMOND 1184
BENSON, C DAVID 43
BENSTOCK, BERNARD 949
BENTLEY, ERIC 491
BENTLEY, G E, JR 144, 2027
BENVENUTO, RICHARD 1367
BEREAUD, JACQUES G A 1947
BERGER, HARRY, JR 1022
BERGER, THOMAS L 2269
BERGERON, DAVID M 376, 2016
BERGMAN, HERBERT 1480, 2444
BERGONZI, BERNARD 1897, 2966
BERGSON, ALLEN 1681
BERKE, JACQUELINE 1249
BERKOVE, LAWRENCE I 521
BERMAN, RONALD 1013
BERMEL, ALBERT 1942
BERNARD, F V 1048
BERNARD, RUDOLPH W 8
BERNHARDT-KABISCH, ERNEST 347
BEROL, ALFRED C 445
BERRY, J WILKES 1250
BERRY, RALPH 755
BERRY, WENDELL 925
BERRYMAN, CHARLES 38
BERTHOFF, WARNER 2214
BERTRAM, JAMES 181
BESSAI, DIANE E 1913
BETZ, PAUL F 1742, 2386
BEVAN, EARL DEAN 2666
BHALLA, ALOK 198

BICKFORD, SAMUEL S, JR 2536
BIERMAN, JUDAH 355
BIERMAN, LARRY 295
BIGELOW, GORDON E 1847
BIGSBY, C W E 571, 1514
BILLINGS, JOHN R 2559
BILSLAND, JOHN W 1736
BIRBALSINGH, FRANK M 2800, 2801
BISENIEKS, DAINIS 202
BJORK, LENNART A 1107
BLACKALL, JEAN FRANTZ 259
BLACKBEARD, BILL 899
BLACKBURN, JULIAN 1099
BLACKBURN, THOMAS H 2543
BLAKE, KATHLEEN 1149
BLAKE, THERESA 796
BLATHWAYT, RAYMOND 501
BLAU, SHERIDAN D 1052
BLEETH, KENNETH A 1029
BLEIGH, DAVID 1927, 2281, 3018
BLEIKASTEN, A 3042
BLINDERMAN, ABRAHAM 3016
BLISH, JAMES 620, 621, 622
BLISS, A J 2834, 2835
BLISSETT, WILLIAM 1015
BLOCH, TUVIA 2598
BLONDEL, JACQUES 340
BLOOMFIELD, B C 185
BLOOMFIELD, MORTON W 1284
BLOUNT, TREVOR 2932
BLUES, THOMAS 1531
BOARDMAN, JOHN 229
BOBIN, DONNA 1303
BODDY, MARGARET 56
BOJORSKI, EDMUND A 2955
BOLD, ALAN 850
BOLGER, STEPHEN G 381
BOLTON, W F 2854, 2857
BOLTZ, INGEBORG 2573
BOND, RICHMOND P 1058
BONDY, BARBARA 2475
BONHEIM, HELMUT 2222, 2557
BONHEIM, JEAN 2557
BONNER, E M 417
BOOKER, CHRISTOPHER 324
BOON, JEAN-PIERRE 252
BORINSKI, LUDWIG 1034
BORNSTEIN, GEORGE 3103
BORRELLO, ALFRED 2679
BORROFF, MARIE 2704
BOUCE, P G 130
BOUTON, CLARKE W 176
BOWEN, JAMES K 278
BOWERING, GEORGE 2168
BOWERS, FREDERICK 1618
BOWERS, FREDSON 2273, 2274
BOWMER, JOHN C 410
BOXILL, ANTHONY 649
BOYD, JOHN D 867, 3044
BOYER, PAUL S 1863
BOYETTE, PURVIS E 2729
BOYLE, BRUCE M 818
BOYLE, THOMAS E 591
BRACK, C M, JR 142, 1036
BRADBURY, MALCOLM 653, 1143, 1144, 2898
BRADY, JOHN 1516
BRAENDEL, DORIS 1368
BRAINE, JOHN 2360
BRAITHWAITE, WILLIAM STANLEY 1887
BRAKE, ROBERT J 2511
BRASHEAR, LUCY 732
BRASWELL, WILLIAM 592
BRATCHELL, D F 961
BRATHWAITE, EDWARD 645, 1266, 1921
BRAYBROOKE, NEVILLE 2084, 2805
BREASTED, BARBARA 2539
BRENNOR, GERRY 285
BREWER, DEREK S 704
BREWSTER, ELIZABETH 314
BRIEN, ALAN 1634
BRINK, A W 1911
BRINKMANN, KARL 2574
BRISMAN, LESLIE 1985
BRITTIN, NORMAN A 1242
BROCDIE, ALEXANDER M 2074, 2989
BRODNITZ, STANLEY 249
BROGAN, HOWARD O 1065
BROGAN, HUGH 465
BROMWICH, DAVID 1239
BROOKS, CLEANTH 552, 2726
BROOKS, MICHAEL W 2651
BROOKS, ROGER L 442, 1380
BROPHY, JAMES D 2389
BROSMAN, CATHERINE SAVAGE 889
BROTHERSON, ROBERT 1518
BROWN, ALEXANDER CROSBY 864
BROWN, ASHLEY 908
BROWN, DONALD L 2148
BROWN, HUNTINGTON 1319
BROWN, LLOYD W 1728, 2735, 3108
BROWN, MARK N 2020
BROWN, SIMON 2040
BROWN, TERENCE 2411, 2412
BROWNE, ROBERT M 1941
BROWNLOW, F W 1013
BROWNSTEIN, O L 400, 1704
BRUCHAC, JOSEPH 2745
BRYANT, JAMES C 2864
BRYER, JACKSON R 3033, 3039
BUCCO, MARTIN 565
BUCHEN, IRVING H 2185
BUCHLOH, PAUL G 2008
BUFANO, RANDOLPH J 2957
BUFFINGTON, ROBERT 1246
BUGLIARI, JEANNE 1498
BUKENYA, AUSTIN S 938
BULLEN, JOHN S 597
BUNTIN, CHARLES 2180
BURGESS, C F 122
BURLEBACH, FREDERICK M, JR 2862
BURNETT, MARY 3096
BURNS, STUART L 290, 1203
BURROUGHS, WILLIAM 1212
BURROW, J A 707
BURROWS, J F 2577
BUTCHER, PHILIP 887
BUTLER, ALBERT FOSTER 2126
BUTLER, MARILYN 2619
BYGRAVE, MIKE 1402
BYRD, SCOTT 3021

-C-

CABANISS, ALLEN 282
CAHILL, DANIEL J 2975
CAIRNCROSS, ANDREW S 1016, 1323
CALHOUN, RICHARD J 893
CALHOUN, RICHARD Y 518
CALLAHAN, PATRICK J 857
CALLAN, EDWARD 476
CALLAWAY, J S 1394
CAMERON, DONALD 631
CAMERON, H D 842
CAMOIN, FRANCOIS 1304
CAMPBELL, ALISTAIR 2837
CAMPBELL, CHARLES L 762
CAMPBELL, FRANK 1502
CAMPBELL, HARRY M 1167
CAMPBELL, HILBERT H 99
CAMPBELL, IAN M 1087, 2641
CAMPBELL, ILLIAM ROYCE 810
CAMPBELL, INA 1502
CANNON, CHARLES K 1684
CANNON, GARLAND 241
CAREY, GEORGE G 667
CAREY, GEORGE W 175
CARGILL, OSCAR 2229
CARLSON, GARY 326
CARLSON, NORMAN E 398
CARMODY, TERENCE F 1915
CARNEGIE, DAVID 994
CAROTHERS, R L 1174
CARRINGTON, C E 2066
CARROLL, D ALLEN 74
CARROLL, RICHARD A 3056
CARRUTH, HAYDEN 1779
CARTER, HODDING 556
CARTER, JOHN 350, 2943
CARTEY, WILFRED 2217
CARUTHERS, J WADE 248
CARY, MEREDITH 2383
CASTELLO, LUTGARDA M 2514
CATE, HOLLIS L 305, 1105
CAUDLE, DON 2146
CAWELTI, JOHN G 508
CAZEMAJOU, JEAN 2140
CEBIK, L B 970
CECIL, C D 432

CECIL, L MOFFITT 536, 555
CEVASCO, G A 1271
CHADWICK, W R 140
CHAMBERLAIN, DAVID S 716
CHAMBERS, DAVID 1434
CHAPMAN, A U 2014
CHAPMAN, R T 2092
CHAPMAN, RAYMOND 170
CHARLES, AMY 2863
CHATMAN, SEYMOUR 1286
CHAYES, IRENE H 802
CHENEY, BRAINARD 1530, 3065
CHENEY, LYNNE 187
CHERNAIK, JUDITH 811
CHERNISS, MICHAEL D 686, 691
CHRISTENSEN, ALLAN C 1390, 1404
CHRISTENSEN, BONNIEJEAN 200, 227
CHRISTENSEN, MERTON A 2917
CHURCHILL, THOMAS 840
CHUTC, JACQUES 2958
CHYDENIUS, JOHAN 2534
CIRILLO, ALBERT R 2002, 2544
CISMARU, ALFRED 2771
CLARK, BENJAMIN S 1396
CLARK, C E FRAZER, JR 1462
CLARK, DENNIS 640
CLARK, GEORGE 1635
CLARK, JOHN W 2845
CLARKE, DEREK A 1279, 2236
CLARKE, ROBERT W 2366
CLAUDEL, ALICE MOSER 1179
CLAYTON, THOMAS 2560
CLEARMAN, MARY 799
CLECAK, PETER 1901
CLEVER, GLENN 2021, 2219
COAD, ORAL S 861
COADY, MATTHEW 1791
COAKLEY, JAMES 948
COHEN, B BERNARD 1839
COHEN, EDWARD H 1146, 2948
COHEN, I BERNARD 878
COHEN, JOSEPH 2662
COHEN, KITTY 2545
COHEN, LARRY L 2234
COHEN, MARTIN S 2672
COHEN, RICHARD 2903
COHN, ALAN M 2056, 2502, 2944, 2945
COHN, JAN 255
COHN, RUBY 2694
COKER, ELIZABETH BOATWRIGHT 905
COLE, RICHARD C 2323
COLEMAN, ANTONY 148, 1344, 2904
COLEMAN, DOROTHY 2956
COLEMAN, TOM C, III 1529
COLLETT, CATHLEEN 220
COLLEY, ANN 2707
COLLIER, EUGENIA 3055
COLLINS, BEN L 808
COLLINS, DOUGLAS 3058
COLLINS, JOHN 124
COLLINS, PHILIP 821
COLLINS, ROWLAND L 2833
COLMER, JOHN 804
COLTRANE, ROBERT 1597
COLVIN, CHRISTINA EDGEWORTH 2353, 2619
COLWELL, JAMES L 269
COLYER, RICHARD 1851
COMBECHER, HANS 2471
COMBS, WILLIAM W 1043
CONAKROE, JOEL D 1558
CONBERE, JOHN P 617
CONDON, THOMAS J 331
CONDREN, EDWARD I 693
CONNORS, JAMES 197
CONROY, STEPHEN S 1235
COOK, DAVID A 1752
COOK, DORIS E 1150
COOK, RAMSAY 3094
COOK, RICHARD L 406
COOKE, W G 980
COOPER, BRYAN 806
COOPER, PETER 411
COOPERMAN, STANLEY 307
COPE, JACKSON I 749
CORLASCO, FRANCESCO 2611
CORCEAUX, SHIRLEY 2491
CORE, GEORGE 595, 907
CORKE, HELEN 2090
CORNER, MARTIN 1078
CORRIE, J 2954
CORRIGAN, EILEEN M 159
COSTE, JEAN 312
COSTELLO, DONALD P 2165
COTTER, JAMES FINN 1653
COUASEN, H 2304
COUSTILLAS, PIERRE 460
COUZENS, TIM 938, 3096
COVELLA, FRANCIS DOLORES, SISTER 712
COWAN, JAMES C 2459
COWAN, THOMAS A 1576
COWGILL, LOGAN O 419
COX, C B 1126
COX, GERARD H, III 2576
COX, KENNETH 2079
COZART, WILLIAM R 2528
CRACROFT, RICHARD H 2143
CRAIG, TIMOTHY 1020
CRAMER, CARTER M 918
CRAVEN, ALAN E 2885
CRAWFORD, JOHN W 407
CREASER, JOHN 1682
CRIDER, J R 2331
CRINKLEY, RICHMOND 539
CROFT, JULIAN 602
CRONIN, JOHN 946, 1750, 2508
CRONIN, PETER 2880
CROSS, B GILBERT 157, 160, 2636
CROSS, J E 2527
CROSS, PEGGY L 157
CRUMP, G B 2410
CUMPIANO, MARION W 260
CUNNINGHAM, VALENTINE 1106
CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM F, JR 1352
CURLEY, THOMAS M 1055
CURTIS, BRUCE 582

-D-

DAALDER, JOOST 1030
DACHSLAGER, E L 1006
DAHL, LIISA 2246
DAHOOD, ROGER 2533
DAICHES, DAVID 1816
DAMBROSIO, MICHAEL A 2211
DANIEL, JOHN 2981
DANIELSSON, BROR 2266
DANTE, HARRIS L 272
DARCH SMITH, TIMOTHY 1086
DARNELL, DONALD G 3001
DAS, P N, MRS 293
DASH, IRENE 103
DATTA, KITTY SCOULAR 1980
DAVANZO, MARIO L 1362, 2703
DAVIDSON, ARNOLD C 2977
DAVIES, BARRIE 934
DAVIES, JAMES ATTERBURY 459
DAVIES, PHILLIPS G 3047
DAVIES, R A 134
DAVIES, ROSEMARY R 3047
DAVIS, CHESTER L 1509, 1510
DAVIS, JACK L 246
DAVIS, NORMAN M 1094
DAVIS, RICHARD BEALE 1820
DAVIS, ROBERT GORHAM 2421
DAVIS, WILLIAM V 2698
DAVISON, EDWARD 2324
DAVISON, PETER 2237
DAVISON, TREVOR 1778
DAVLIN, MARY CLEMENTE, SISTER 726
DAW, C P 2604
DAWICK, J D 1435
DAWSON, GILES E 1388
DAY, W G 133, 1703, 2613
DAYANANDA, Y JAMES 1559
DEARDEN, J S 2072
DEARDEN, JAMES S 2101
DEFALCO, JOSEPH M 1842
DELANEY, JOAN 1176
DELANY, PAUL 698
DELASANTA, RODNEY 695, 1658
DELATORRE, LILLIAN 2022
DELBAERE-GARANT, JEANNE 2691
DELEUZE, GILLES 446
DELVILLAR, MARY 1662
DEMARAY, JOHN G 374
DEMBO, L S 2183
DEMING, ROBERT H 2787
DEMOTT, BENJAMIN 914, 2175

DENEEF, A LEIGH 371, 997
DENHOLM, CECIE 600
DENNING, KENNETH 2056, 2944
DENNIS, CARL 1459
DENT, R W 2015
DEPALACIO, JEAN 2034
DERRETT, J DUNCAN M 2872
DERRICK, A 647
DESSAIN, C STEPHEN 2068
DEWAAL, RONALD BURT 1393, 1522
DHANGEST, G 1069, 2038
DICESARE, MARIO A 741
DICKES, ROBERT 2296
DIKOT, A L 1718
DILLER, HANS JURGEN 985
DIPASQUALE, PASQUALE, JR 2030
DIPPIE, BRIAN W 542
DIRCKS, P T 1720
DITSKY, JOHN 561
DITSKY, JOHN M 298
DOBSON, E J 351
DODSON, DANIEL B 2501
DOHERTY, F M J 798
DOLLERUP, CAY 26
DOLMETSCH, CARL R 2109
DOMINA, LYLE 2159
DONLAN, DAN M 1895
DONOGHUE, DENIS 2815
DONOHUE, JOSEPH 1690
DONOVAN, MORTIMER J 987
DOOLEY, ROGER B 486
DORST, TANKRED 2522
DOUBLEDAY, JAMES F 33
DOUGHTIE, EDWARD 1979
DOUGHTIE, EDWARD C 995
DOUGLAS, GEORGE M 564
DOUGLASS, JAMES W 1986
DOUMERGUES, PIERRE 3059, 3083
DOWELL, RICHARD W 1177
DOWNEY, CHARLOTTE MARIE, SISTER 2241
DOXEY, WILLIAM S 2615
DOYLE, PAUL A 2673, 2678
DRABBLE, MARGARET 1664
DRAKE, GERTRUDE C 1646
DRAKE, ROBERT 672, 963
DRAPER, JOHN W 2476
DRAYTON, ARTHUR D 648
DRESCHER, HORST W 1419
DRUBIG, BERNHARD 11
DUBINSKI, ROMAN 767
DUDLEY, W E 1101
DUERKSEN, ROLAND A 511
DUFF, GERALD 145
DUFFY, CHARLES 2730
DUFFY, JOHN 1451
DUGGAN, JOSEPH J 2535
DUKE, MAURICE 2117
DULAI, SURJIT SINGH 1571
DUNBAR, JOHN H 3050
DUNCAN, CHARLES F 708
DUNCAN, THOMAS G 1663
DUNCAN-JONES, KATHERINE 753, 805
DUNN, RICHARD J 2934
DUNNE, TOM 168
DUPREE, ROBERT 1247
DURBACH, ERROL 1912
DURHAM, FRANK 594, 1169, 1906
DURHAM, JAMES C 3070
DURHAM, WELDON B 1366
DURKIN, MARY BRIAN, SISTER 2546
DWIGHT, SHEILA 1464

-E-

EADE, J C 2342
EAGLETON, TERRY 1748
EASSON, ANGUS 455
EAST, SALLY CARROLL 2043
EASTON, MALCOLM 1433
EBERHART, RICHARD 894
ECCLES, MARK 96
ECHERUO, MICHAEL J C 384
ECHTER, REINHOLD 1535
ECKSTEIN, NEIL T 1452
EDDY, DARLENE MATHIS 2290
EDWARDS, A S G 984, 2850
EGGERS, J PHILIP 1738
EGUDU, ROMANUS 1260
EHRENPREIS, IRVIN 2910
EICHELBERGER, CLAYTON L 1487
EL-GABALAWY, SAAD 53, 1301
ELAND, ROSAMUND G 2911
ELISTRATOVA, ANNA ARKADEVNA 2348
ELKINS, BILL J 2647
ELLEDGE, W PAUL 1734
ELLIOT, BRIAN 603
ELLIOTT, CHARLES 2262
ELLIOTT, NATHANIEL 2652
ELLROOT, ROBERT 1972
ELLWOOD, GRACIA FAY 203
ELSBREE, LANGDON 1205, 2095
EMERSON, EVERETT 2110
EMPSON, WILLIAM 2505
ENG, OCI BOO 938, 3096
ENGEL, BERNARD F 3034
ENGLAND, MARTHA WINBURN 2318, 2319
ENGLER, BALZ 2561, 2568
ENRIGHT, D J 1140
ENSOR, ALLISON 270, 3022
ERDMAN, DAVID V 800
ERICKSEN, DONALD H 2050
ERLICH, RICHARD D 1349
ESCHLIMAN, HERBERT R 1528
ESTILL, ROBIN 1770
ETULAIN, RICHARD W 560
EVANS, GARETH LLOYD 1692
EVANS, K W 1679
EVANS, ROBERT O 1852
EVERSON, IDA G 1914
EWING, DESSAGENE C 2329
EZECHIEL, NISSIM 876

-F-

FABER, M D 2286, 2297
FABIAN, BERNHARD 2909
FABRE, MICHEL 2150, 2734, 2738, 3084
FACKLER, HERBERT V 440
FAIRBANKS, JONATHAN 1185
FAIRLIE, HENRY 1083
FAJ, ATTILA 2506
FAKUNDINY, LYDIA 689, 690
FALGIE, JOSEPH, JR 12
FARLEY-HILLS, DAVID 1966
FARMER, DAVID 852
FARMER, NORMAN K, JR 1976
FARR, FLORENCE 1796
FARRELL, ROBERT T 1638
FARRINGTON, BENJAMIN 354
FARRIS, JON R 2790
FASANELLI, JAMES A 886
FASS, BARBARA 2374, 2622
FAULHABER, WILLIAM D 2945
FAULKNER, PETER 475
FEATHER, JOHN 990
FEDER, LILLIAN 2712
FEGER, LOIS 1865
FEHRENBACH, ROBERT J 1325
FEIN, RICHARD J 1215
FELHEIM, MARVIN 948
FENNELL, FRANCIS L 2378
FEO, RODRIGUEZ 1877
FERGUSON, OLIVER W 1045
FERRIEU, PIERRE H 2080
FETTERLEY, JUDITH 2455
FIEDLER, LESLIE A 2428
FIELD, LESLIE A 1254
FIELDS, KENNETH 885, 1882, 3073
FIERING, NORMAN S 245
FIFIELD, MERLE 727
FINDLAY, LEONARD M 1759
FINKELPEARL, PHILIP J 372, 991
FINLAYSON, JOHN 2843
FINN, C M 3017
FISCHER, JOHN IRWIN 794
FISCHER, WILLIAM C 2208
FISH, STANLEY 1670
FISHER, BENJAMIN F 1178
FISHER, MARLENE 318
FISHER, MARVIN 1836
FISHMAN, BURTON 1021, 1026
FIXLER, MICHAEL 742, 1000
FLEISCHAUER, WILLIAM E 1395
FLEISHMAN, AVROM 2321
FLEISSNER, ROBERT F 386, 2470
FLEMING, DAVID A 1035
FLEMING, ROBERT E 1231
FLETCHER, GEORGE 1400

FLIBBERT, JOSEPH T 165
FLINT, F CUDWORTH 300
FLORY, CLAUDE R 292
FOGLE, FRENCH 1709
FORBES, THOMAS R 352, 1708
FORD, NICK AARON 2184
FORKER, CHARLES R 95
FORSTER, HAROLD 429, 430, 1061
FORT, KEITH 336
FORTE, ALLEN 328
FOSTER, FRANCES 2701
FOSTER, JOHN WILSON 629
FOSTER, RICHARD W 1098
FOULKE, ROBERT 2657
FOWLER, RUSSELL T 1422
FOX, CENTON 983, 2257
FOX, HUGH 2228, 2740
FOX, MAYNARD 547
FRANK, WILLIAM L 257, 1485, 2139
FRASER, ANGUS M 2617
FRASER, G S 637, 784
FRASER, JOHN 654, 1272, 1892
FRAZIER, HARRIET C 1730
FREAN, R G 2904
FREEDMAN, WILLIAM E 466, 2071
FREDERICK, JOHN T 873, 960
FREE, WILLIAM J 2984
FREEDMAN, WILLIAM 2333
FREEHAFER, JOHN 1458, 1705
FREEMAN, ARTHUR 1031
FREEMAN, FRED B, JR 1181
FREEMAN, J P 1521
FREEMAN, JAMES A 2693
FREEMAN, RONALD E 2387, 2388
FREER, COBURN 2721
FREESE, PETER 2147, 2186
FREIWALD, LEAH RIEBER 2847
FRENCH, DAVID P 2606
FRENCH, HANNAH L 819, 2581
FRENCH, ROBERTS W 2320
FRENCH, WILLIAM W 2272
FRIAR, KIMON 1948
FRICKE, DONNA G 468
FRIEDEN, GEORG 1855
FRIEDMAN, DONALD 751
FRIEDMAN, DONALD M 2542
FRIEDMAN, JOHN BLOCK 37
FRIEDMAN, MARTIN B 774
FRIEDMAN, STANLEY 1391
FRIEDRICH, OTTO 2173
FRIES, UDO 1630
FROHOCK, W M 1857
FROSCH, THOMAS R 1067
FRUSHELL, RICHARD C 405
FRY, DONALD K 688, 1636
FRY, PHILLIP 1431
FRYCKSTEDT, CLOV W 2447
FRYE, NORTHROP 1273
FRYXELL, DONALD R 2396
FUKUHARA, GYOZO 2961
FULLER, ROY 581, 2979
FULLWOOD, DAPHNE 956
FULTON, HENRY L 409
FULWILER, TOBY 871
FURLONG, PATRICK J 242
FUSSELL, B H 2970
FYLER, ANSON C, JR 2299

-G-

GAHLER, HANS WALTER 1294, 1295
GADOFFRE, G P A 1951
GAILLARD, THEODORE L, JR 1876
GALE, VI 1858
GALERSTEIN, DAVID H 2062
GALLAGHER, D S 2674, 2675
GALLAGHER, KATHLEEN 2469
GALLIGAN, EDWARD L 516
GALVIN, BRENDAN 1423, 2715
GANZEL, DEWEY 2163
GARBATY, THOMAS JAY 718
GARBER, FREDERICK 1846
GARCIAS, JEAN-CLAUDE 2865
GARDNER, C O 1124
GARDNER, JOHN 1661
GARDNER, JOSEPH H 263
GARDNER, PHILIP 1425, 1788
GARRIGUE, JEAN 2710
GARVIN, PAUL L 13
GASKINS, AVERY F 2426
GATLIN, H LEON 2645
GEARIN-TOSH, MICHAEL 84
GECKLE, GEORGE L 62, 766
GEDDES, GARY 1782
GEHA, RICHARD 2481
GELB, HAL 383
GELFANT, BLANCHE H 1213
GEMMETT, ROBERT J 2465
GENZEL, HANS JOCHEN 2288
GENZEL, PETER 2315
GEORGE, DAVID 68, 739, 2623
GEORGE, JONATHAN C 2858
GERARD, ALBERT 2145, 2493
GERBER, PHILIP L 2465
GERSTENBERGER, DONNA L 1843, 2791
GERVASI, FRANK 2189
GETTMANN, ROYAL A 2247
GEYER, C W 2464
GHISELIN, BREWSTER 2727, 2995
GIBBS, JEAN 316
GIBSON, C A 737, 2861
GIDION, HEIDI 2564
GIDLEY, M 1220
GIFFORD, WILLIAM 368
GILDE, HELEN CHENEY 2886
GILES, JAMES R 533
GILKES, LILLIAN 258, 865
GILL, ROMA 1971
GILL, STEPHEN 153
GILLMEISTER, HEINER 1649
GILMAN, WILLIAM H 1950
GILSON, D J 2017, 2922
GINGERICH, MARTIN E 856
GIORDANO, FRANK R, JR 167
GLASHEEN, ADALINE 1264
GLICK, WENDELL 1853, 2443
GLICKSBERG, CHARLES I 1611
GOAD, MARY ELLEN 537
GODSHALK, W L 60, 10079
GOHDES, CLARENCE 531
GOING, WILLIAM T 1894
GOLD, IVAN 2179
GOLDHURST, WILLIAM 2439
GOLDMAN, ALBERT 2755
GOLDSTEIN, MELVIN 1320
GOLDSTIEN, NEAL L 1207
GOLLIN, RITA K 2156
GONNAUD, MAURICE 3004
GONZALES-GERTH, MIGUEL 520
GOODER, R D 1248, 1523
GOODKNIGHT, GLEN 237
GOODMAN, PAUL 964
GOODWIN, K L 3066
GOONERATNE, YASMINE 938, 3096
GORDON, CAROLINE 891
GORDON, JACOB U 2765
GOSSETT, LOUISE Y 587
GOTTWALD, JOHANNES 1420
GOULIANOS, JOAN 2660
GOWDA, H H ANNIAH 317
GRABAR, TERRY H 149
GRAHAM, PAUL T 2859
GRANDE, LUKE M 3078
GRANDSDEN, K W 1128
GRAY, CECIL 3106
GRAY, J C 1696
GRAY, J M 469, 2967
GREEN, CURTIS E 882
GREEN, MARTIN 837, 2233, 2244, 2245
GREENBERG, ROBERT A 1767
GREENE, DAVID H 2792
GREENE, GRAHAM 1131
GREENLEAF, J CAMERON 880
GREENWAY, JOHN 2472
GREENWOOD, DAVID 1342
GREER, GERMAINE 1240
GRENANDER, M E 2138
GRENNEN, JOSEPH E 1650, 2842
GRESSET, MICHEL 2418, 2477, 3003, 3005
GRIEDER, JOSEPHINE 1874
GRIFFIN, DAVID E 251
GRIFFIN, EDWARD M 550
GRIFFIN, MARJORIE 1472
GRIFFITH, BENJAMIN W 2155, 2714
GRIFFITH, PHILIP MAHONE 2589
GRIFFITHS, GARETH 2763
GRIGSON, GEOFFREY 1711
GRIMSLEY, RONALD 656

GROFF, PATRICK J 274
GROSBAYNE, BENJAMIN 1401
GROSS, BARRY 1869
GROSS, JOHN J 1196
GROSS, LAILA 2848
GROVER, P R 3019
GUIBORY, ACHSAH 1673
GULLANS, CHARLES 892
GULLASON, THOMAS A 2448
GUSTAFSON, RICHARD 2825
GUTHRIE, RAMON 288
GUTIERREZ, RONALD 2798
GUTTERIDGE, DON 315

-H-

HABER, TOM BURNS 2406
HAEFNER, GERHARD 423
HAEHLEN, JEANNE 2570
HAGAN, JOHN 2362
HAGEMAN, ELIZABETH H 1023
HAGEMANN, E R 1492
HAGEN, SISSEL LIE 3009
HAGGARD, MARK P 2516
HAGLOD, THOMAS NEAL 3051
HAGOPIAN, JOHN V 1548, 2747
HAINSWORTH, J D 2212
HAIN, P C H 2976
HAKAC, JOHN 1494
HALA, B 2518, 2520
HALE, DAVID G 99
HALIC, JAY 1624
HALIC, JAY L 2876
HALL, BEATRICE L 859
HALL, R M R 859
HALL, ROLAND 109, 2827
HALL, SPENCER 2042
HALLE, MORRIS 1938
HALLETT, CHARLES A 57, 740, 2276
HALLIDAY, MICHAEL A K 1619
HALLORAN, WILLIAM F 1064
HALPER, NATHAN 1577
HALVERSON, JOHN 729, 881, 2953
HAMDEN, ABIGAIL ANN 1484, 2445, 2697
HAMBY, JAMES A 278
HAMILTON, ALICE 584
HAMILTON, DAVID 424
HAMILTON, GARY D 554, 1680
HAMILTON, IAN 1810
HAMILTON, KENNETH 584
HAMMARSTROM, GORAN 14
HAMPTON, ANGELINE A 2789
HANCHER, MICHAEL 820
HANDS, RACHEL 39
HANGER, EUNICE 606
HANLEY, KATHERINE 634, 1387
HANNAY, MARGARET 155
HANSON, THOMAS B 1655
HARAP, LOUIS 3010
HARBERT, EARL N 1825
HARCIE, JACK 1466
HARLING, WALTER 1475, 1479, 2122, 2127, 2136, 2137
HARLISON, C B, JR 743
HARKEY, JOSEPH P 1549
HARLEY, GRAHAM L 102
HARLOW, BENJAMIN C 2846, 3048
HARLOW, C G 661
HARMAN, BILL JACK 2509
HARNER, JAMES 1349
HARRELL, DON W 3023
HARRER, S C 1570
HARRINGTON, NORMAN T 35
HARRIS, ARTHUR JOHN 392
HARRIS, WILSON 1602
HARRISON, DICK 611
HARRISON, JAMES 322, 2968
HARRISON, KEITH 1891
HART, CLIVE 944, 2776
HART, LAWRENCE 1899
HARTER, CAROL CLANCEY 279
HARTH, PHILIP 1714
HARTLEY, LODWICK 112, 113, 1057
HARTLEY, SANDRA 2777
HARTMAN, GEOFFREY 1378
HARVEY, J R 1262
HARVEY, NANCY LENZ 2004
HASCALL, DUDLEY L 1937
HASHIGUCHI, YASUO 2203
HASKELL, ANN S 710
HASLEY, LOUIS 268, 569, 1214
HASSAN, M A 1070
HASSEL, R CHRIS, JR 1299
HASSLER, DONALD M 1041
HATCH, FRANCIS W 915
HAWKINS, SHERMAN H 1992
HAWORTH, HELEN E 474, 866
HAWTHORN, J M 1379
HAY, ELOISE KNAPP 188
HAYASHI, TETSUMARO 2204
HAYDEN, MARY H 2720
HAYDOCK, JAMES 2644
HEANEY, HOWELL J 1279, 2236
HEDGES, WILLIAM L 1829
HEDLEY, LESLIE WOOLF 9
HEIDENRY, JOHN 2176
HEIDTMANN, PETER 725
HEILBRUN, CAROLYN 2408
HEILMAN, R B 339
HEILMAN, ROBERT B 792
HEIMER, JACKSON W 2453
HEIN, HILDE 2811
HEISSENBUTTEL, HELMUT 2467
HELLER, JACK 329
HELMICK, E T 1237
HELMSTADTER, THOMAS H 2028
HELSON, RAVENNA 22
HELTZEL, VIRGIL B 365
HEMENWAY, ROBERT 277
HENDIN, JOSEPHINE GATTUSO 2178
HENDRICK, GEORGE 1641
HENKE, KATHE 1959
HENKLE, ROGER B 2713
HENLE, R J 1607
HENN, T R 3100
HENNEDY, HUGH L 694
HENNING, HANS 2308
HENZE, RICHARD 379, 1693
HERBERT, EDWARD T 761
HERGENHAN, L T 938, 3096
HERNADI, PAUL 1928
HERRING PHILLIP F 2221
HESELTINE, H P 933
HEUN, HANS GEORG 2571, 2572
HEWES, HENRY 273, 2105
HEWITT, DAVID S 2621
HEWSON, M 1265
HEYWORTH, P L 27, 31, 399, 2261
HICKS, GRANVILLE 283
HIENER, J E 604
HIENER, W 604
HIERS, JOHN T 2928, 3045
HIGGON, DAVID LEON 1416, 1442
HILL, ALAN 2494
HILL, BETTY 2532
HILL, HAMLIN 1191
HILL, JOHN S 1993
HILL, PETER MURRAY 2583
HILL, R F 775
HILL, THOMAS C 1641
HILTON, EARL 1465
HINER, JAMES 2123
HINMAN, CHARLTON 2559
HINZ, EVELYN J 2089
HIRSCH, E D, JR 1274
HIRSH, JOHN C 986, 1674
HOAR, NANCY COWLEY 2637
HOBBS, JOHN 1943
HOCH, DAVID G 1849
HODGES, ROBERT R 2442
HODGSON, JOHN 1217
HODGSON, TERRY 2972
HOFFMAN, MATTHEW 201
HOFFMAN, MICHAEL J 1461, 1541
HOFFMAN, NANCY Y 1994
HOFFMAN, RICHARD L 34, 2279
HOFFMANN, GISELA 2569
HOFLING, CHARLES K 2883
HOGAN, A P 738, 1672
HOGAN, MORELAND H, JR 705
HOGAN, PATRICK G, JR 1025
HOHNE, HORST 2283
HOKE, MELVIN A 1777
HOLBROOK, CLYDE A 244
HOLDER, ALAN 1880
HOLDSWORTH, R V 65
HOLLAND, GLENN S 1102
HOLLAND, NORMAN N 3032

HOLLAND, PATRICK 2795
HOLLOW, JOHN 177
HOLLOWAY, MARCELLA, SISTER 2949
HOLMAN, C HUGH 2151
HOLMAN, HARRIET R 534, 895
HOLMES, THEODORE 943
HOLROYD, MICHAEL 1142
HOLTGEN, KARL JOSEF 1719, 1973
HONAN, PARK 1381
HOOKER, CHARLOTTE SCHRADER 2921
HOPKINS, MARY FRANCES 1278
HORN, V E 1080
HORNBACK, BERT G 2643
HORNE, LEWIS B 1457
HORWICH, RICHARD 1685
HOSLEY, RICHARD 377
HOUGHTON, DONALD E 580, 1867
HOURIHAN, PAUL 2120
HOWARD, ALAN B 243
HOWARD, DAVID C 1077
HOWARD, PATSY C 2955
HOWARD, WILLIAM J 1042, 2804
HOWARTH, HERBERT 841, 2099
HOWE, DANIEL WALKER 1822
HOWE, IRVING 976
HOWELL, ELMO 275, 1252, 1497, 2478, 3043
HOWES, MARGARET M 230
HSIN-FU WANG, DAVID 308
HUBBLE, DOUGLAS 101
HUBERMAN, ELIZABETH 2414, 3030
HUDDLESTON, EUGENE L 1817
HUDNALL, CLAYTON E 817
HUDSON, LOIS PHILLIPS 1889
HUEBERT, RONALD M 1974
HUFFAKER, ROBERT 2405
HUFSTADER, DOM ANSELM 2950
HUGHES, JOHN W 926
HUGHES, TED 1885
HUME, ROBERT D 30, 782
HUMPHREYS, A R 790
HUNT, JOEL A 1526
HUNT, TEDD 930
HURLEY, PAUL J 1039
HUSEBOE, ARTHUR R 2230
HUTCHINGS, G 1615
HUTCHINS, PATRICIA 906
HUX, SAMUEL 1201
HYMAN, LAWRENCE W 1984, 2870
HYMAN, STANLEY EDGAR 1694
HYMES, DELL 2744
HYNES, SAMUEL 190, 2401

-I-

IKIDDEH, IME 3089
INGE, M THOMAS 2487
INGLIS-JONES, ELISABETH 2929
IRELAND, G W 1700
IRVIN, ERIC 1566, 1771
IRVINE, JAMES R 1268
IRVINE, PETER L 341
ISAAC, DAN 2523
ISAACS, NEIL D 1656
ISLAM, SHAMSUL 2067
ISLEP, ALAN D 759
ISLES, DUNCAN 786
ITZIN, CATHERINE 1689
ITZKOWITZ, MARTIN E 2620
IVES, C P 525, 1193

-J-

JAARSMA, RICHARD J 110, 2336
JACK, IAN 155
JACKMAN, S W 830
JACKSON, BLYDEN 919
JACKSON, G R 2628
JACKSON, MADD P 92, 938, 2889, 3096
JACOBS, DONALD M 1821
JACOBS, NICOLAS 2830
JACOBSON, RODOLFO 15
JACOBSON, SVEN 973
JACOBSSON, BENGT 974, 975
JACOBUS, LEE A 48, 2547
JACOBUS, MARY 813, 2626
JAGER, DIETRICH 2035, 2036, 2152, 2160
JAHN, JANHEINZ 2495
JAMES, CHARLES L 2736
JAMES, E NELSON 2585, 2586
JAMES, STUART B 1513
JAMESON, FREDERIC 10, 890
JASTER, FRANK 437
JEFFERS, LANCE 2753
JEFFREY, LLOYD N 1007
JENKINS, ANNIBEL 393
JENKINS, DAVID 1261
JENKINS, RALPH E 2587
JENSEN, EJNER J 58
JENSEN, M KLOSTER 16
JERNIGAN, JAY 636
JOCHEMS, HELMUT 2174
JOCHUM, K P S 2793, 3104
JOHNS, FRANCIS A 1537
JOHNSON, CURT 3080
JOHNSON, DAVID W 2588
JOHNSON, GERALD D 66
JOHNSON, MAURICE 135
JOHNSON, NIEL M 2480
JOHNSTON, JOANNE 2128
JOHNSTON, JOHN H 2431
JOHNSTON, JOHN W 2393
JOHNSTON, KENNETH G 1228, 2164
JOHNSTON, KENNETH R 1371
JONES, BURFORD 1467
JONES, CHRISTINE 218, 231
JONES, DAVID LEWIS 833
JONES, GARETH 1725
JONES, JOHN BUSH 2364
JONES, JOHN IDRIS 816
JONES, L A 2996
JONES, LAWRENCE WILLIAM 2194, 2205, 2206
JONES, MYRDDIN 1978
JONES, STANLEY 2919
JONES, THOMAS 2855
JONES, WILLIAM LAWRENCE 2199
JONES-QUARTEY, K A B 3087
JOSEPH, GERHARD 714
JUHREN, MARCELLA 232
JUMP, JOHN 1017
JUSTUS, JAMES H 1154

-K-

KABLE, WILLIAM S 1453
KAGLE, STEVEN EARL 2430, 2689
KAIN, RICHARD M 1578, 1916
KAISER, LEO M 2684
KALMEY, ROBERT P 1051
KANE, PATRICIA 549
KAPLAN, JOEL H 67
KAPLAN, ROBERT B 17
KAPOOR, S D 2769
KARCHER, CAROLYN L 1832
KARLEN, ARNO 1967
KASTOR, FRANK S 2985
KATTAN, NAIM 3041
KATZ, ANNIKA 1186
KAUFMAN, PAUL 441, 1071
KAVANAUGH, PAUL 1238
KAVELIS, VYTAUTAS 1944, 2808
KAY, CAROL MCGINNIS 2640
KAY, WALLACE G 530, 665
KAYE, HOWARD 681
KAZIN, ALFRED 673, 922
KEARNEY, FLORA MCLAUGHLIN 2337
KEGEL, PAUL L 256
KEKEWICH, MARGARET 2840
KELLEY, ROBERT E 1417
KELLIHER, HILTON 78
KELLY, MICHAEL J 1300
KELLY, RICHARD 1384
KELLY, THOMAS 822
KELLY, WILLIAM ASHFORD 127
KEMPF, ROGER 628
KENDALL, LYLE H, JR 812
KENDALL, WILLMORE 175
KENNEDY, ALAN 478
KENNEDY, EDWARD D 1659
KENNEDY, RICHARD F 52
KENNEDY, SCOTT 3088
KENNER, HUGH 567, 578, 2182
KENNY, SHIRLEY STRUM 2332
KENT, EDWARD, BROTHER 1868
KERNAN, ALVIN 1706
KERR, SUSAN 2496
KERR, WALTER 2417
KESTNER, JOSEPH A, III 2894
KETELS, VIOLET B 2988

KETRICK, PAUL J 2607
KEYSER, SAMUEL JAY 1938
KILBY, CLYDE S 146
KILBY, JAMES A 75
KILEY, FREDERICK S 2772
KILLAM, G D 2759
KILLHAM, JOHN 674
KIMBALL, WILLIAM J 563
KIME, WAYNE R 512, 1169
KING, BRUCE 657, 931
KING, E H 2322, 2578
KING, LLOYD 2606
KINNAMON, JON M 872
KINNAMON, KENNETH 2731
KINSMAN, ROBERT S 364, 2575
KIRALIS, KARL 271
KIRBY, DAVID K 2452
KIRBY, MICHAEL * 669
KIRBY, THOMAS A 1964
KIRK, RUDOLF 1345
KIRKHAM, E BRUCE 3011
KIRSCHNER, PAUL 3069
KISHLER, THOMAS C 2019
KITELEY, JOHN F 1668
KITTC, H D F 2824
KIVIMAA, KIRSTI 2397, 2529, 2530
KLEIN, H M 1033
KLEINBARD, DAVID J 2980
KLEINFIELD, HERBERT L 1826
KLINE, HERBERT 2207
KLINE, RICHARD B 1056
KLINKOWITZ, JEROME 265
KLUKOFF, PHILIP J 791, 1722
KNAPP, LEWIS M 2600
KNIGHT, ALAN E 21
KNIGHT, W NICHOLAS 776
KNIGHTS, L C 1360
KNIPP, THOMAS R 1211, 2216
KNOTT, JOHN R, JR 1988
KNUTH, LEO 1579, 1580, 2223
KOBAN, CHARLES 713
KOCMANOVA, JESSIE 2375
KOEHLER, STANLEY G 2551
KOHLI, DEVINDRA 843, 1565
KOHRING, KLAUS H 2429
KOLB, EDUARD 1960
KOLBE, JOANNE 2778, 2779
KORETSKY, ALLEN C 719
KORT, WESLEY 1132
KOSKENNIEMI, INNA 2267
KOSOK, HEINZ 2676
KOSTALARI, ANDROKLI 3008
KOSTELANETZ, RICHARD 309
KOTT, JAN 1622
KRAMER, DALE 1740, 2367
KRAMER, LEONIE 2766
KRAMER, VICTOR A 2456
KRANIDAS, THOMAS 744
KREGOR, KARL H 1028
KRIEGER, MURRAY 1275
KRISTENSSON, GILLIS 2268
KROEGER, FREDERICK P 2688
KROETSCH, ROBERT 1910
KROPF, C R 1338
KRUEGER, ROBERT 1971
KRUSE, HORST 2157, 2187
KUBAL, DAVID L 196
KUCKHOFF, ARMIN-GERD 2316
KUHN, SHERMAN M 2838
KUIST, JAMES M 1046
KULSETH, LEONARD I 1221
KUMMINGS, DONALD D 1162
KUNKEL, FRANCIS R 2213
KUNZ, DON R, JR 1350
KURVINEN, AUVO 2265
KWIAT, JOSEPH J 3081

-L-

LABELLE, JENIJOY 2722
LACOUR, TAGE 1402
LACOVIA, R M 2802, 3109
LAGERGREN, PETER 13
LAGORIO, VALERIE M 1289
LAING, ALLAN M 503, 504
LAINOFF, SEYMOUR 1429
LAIRD, J T 608
LAKE, D J 2887
LAMBERT, NEAL 538, 1893
LAMBRECHTS, G 2001
LAMONT, CORLISS 2413
LANCASHIRE, IAN 1965
LANDA, LOUIS A 1053
LANDAU, ELLIOTT D 6
LANDESMAN, CHARLES 18
LANDON, RICHARD G 115
LANDRUM, ROGER L 2756
LANDY, MARCIA 1995
LANG, PAUL HENRY 655
LANG, WILLIAM L 3012
LANGBAUM, ROBERT 1774
LANGLOIS, EMILE 2630
LANGMAN, F H 2209
LANZINGER, KLAUS 3014
LAPIDES, FREDERICK R 868
LAREDO, URSULA 1563
LARKEN, GEOFFREY 161
LARKIN, P A 2087
LARKIN, PHILIP 1790, 1814
LAROSA, RALPH C 2686
LARRABEE, HAROLD A 310
LARSEN, KENNETH J 2860
LARSON, CHARLES R 2235
LATHAM, A M C 754
LATOURETTE, KENNETH SCOTT 863
LAUBER, JOHN 1733
LAVIN, J A 59, 2011, 2284
LAWLER, DONALD L 2384
LAWLESS, DONALD S 64
LAWSON, LEWIS A 575
LAWSON, WAYNE P 2009
LEAL, LUIS 1923
LEARY, DANIEL J 477, 2419
LEARY, LEWIS 524, 2394
LEASE, BENJAMIN 1824
LEAUD, F 2103
LEBLANC, MAURICE 1095
LEBOURGEOIS, JOHN Y 152, 1117, 1118
LECKER, BARBARA 449
LECLAIR, THOMAS 589
LECLERCQ, R V 106
LEE, A ROBERT 2457
LEE, JAMES W 1431
LEE, L L 632
LEES, FRANCIS NOEL 2368
LEFRANC, PIERRE 378
LEHNERT, MARTIN 2309
LEITHEAD, J EDWARD 1444, 1445, 1446, 1447, 1448, 1449
LEMAITRE, HENRI 2029
LEMASTER, J R 1553, 2725
LEMAY, J A LEO 2108
LEMON, CHARLES 2631
LENSING, GEORGE 2708
LERNER, FRED 199
LERNER, LAURENCE 1702
LETZRING, MONICA 2927
LEVANT, HOWARD 2193
LEVENSON, CHRISTOPHER 1811
LEVENSON, JILL 2422
LEVIN, GERALD 191
LEVIN, HARRY 346
LEVIN, IURII DAVIDOVICH 2310
LEVIN, RICHARD 390
LEVINE, GEORGE R 1298
LEVINE, ROBERT T 2868
LEVITIN, ALEXIS 204, 205, 206, 224
LEVITT, PAUL M 1807
LEVY, LEO B 1455
LEVY, ROBERT H 966
LEWIS, ALLAN 1699
LEWIS, ANTHONY J 772
LEWIS, PETER 3062
LEWIS, ROBERT E 1664
LEWIS, SINCLAIR 1878
LEWSEN, PHYLLIS 1613
LEYRIS, PIERRE 2301
LHAMON, W T, JR 1527
LIEB, IRWIN C 330
LIEBMAN, SHELDON W 1471
LILLYMAN, W J 627
LINCK, CHARLES E, JR 2677
LIND, SIDNEY E 1861
LINDBERG, JOHN 2706
LINDBERG-SEYERSTED, BRITA 2449
LINDFORS, BERNTH 3090
LINDSTRAND, GORDON 1281
LINDTBERG, LEOPOLD 2285

LINSENMEYER, JOHN 2063
LIPKING, LAWRENCE 123, 967
LIPPMAN, BERT 2809
LIPTZIN, SOLOMON 3079
LITTLEWOOD, J C F 1135, 1309, 1310
LIVESAY, DOROTHY 936
LIVINGSTON, MARY L 769
LODGE, DAVID 1786, 2403
LODWICK, HARTLEY 1115
LOFLIN, MARVIN C 860
LOFTIS, JOHN 781
LOGAN, H M 23
LOGAN, TERENCE P 105, 1339
LONG, RICHARD A 3057
LONG, ROBERT EMMET 2158
LONGO, JOSEPH A 42
LONSDALE, ROGER 2579
LOOMIE, ALBERT J 1970
LOOMIS, DOROTHY BETHURUM 2849
LORD, GEORGE DE FOREST 401
LOUGY, ROBERT E 1753, 1760
LOVE, HAROLD 131, 2602
LOW, ANTHONY 745, 2656
LOW, DONALD A 2590
LOWANCE, MASON I, JR 870
LOWER, CHARLES B 391
LUCAS, JOHN 911
LUCAS, PETER J 1639
LUCIE-SMITH, EDWARD 1812
LUNZ, ELIZABETH 1552
LUPTON, MARY JANE 2351
LUTAUD, O 2905
LYLE, E B 2325
LYON, THOMAS J 598
LYONS, CHARLES 2006
LYONS, EUGENE 1783
LYONS, F S 2507
LYONS, N J 111
LYONS, NATHAN 70
LYTLE, ANDREW 1929

-M-

MACAREE, DAVID 650
MACCAFFREY, ISABEL G 910
MACDONALD, EDGAR E 545
MACDONALD, K I 397
MACEY, SAMUEL L 420
MACGILLIVRAY, ROYCE 461
MACHAMER, PETER K 1922
MACINNES, COLIN 2648
MACISAAC, WARREN J 768
MACKILLOP, I D 1329
MAES-JELINEK, HENA 1603
MAGNUSON, KARL 1940
MAH, KAI-HO 1095
MAHAFFEY, KATHLEEN 789
MAHON, GERCK 2425
MAICA, PATRICIA DINNEEN 1542
MAIDMENT, B E 1751
MAIN, A B 2969
MAJDIAK, DANIEL 3028
MAJOR, GWEN 450
MALBONE, RAYMOND G 2154
MALONEY, STEPHEN 3102
MANAS, MUKUL DAS 7
MANDEL, ELI 612, 3093
MANDEL, JEROME 1961
MANDEL, MARK 233
MANE, R 1190
MANIERRE, WILLIAM R 1166
MANLOVE, C N 2371
MANN, LINDSAY A 1675
MARCHALONIS, SHIRLEY 1969
MARCHANT, PETER 1426
MARCKWARDT, ALBERT H 2828
MARES, F H 932
MARGOLIES, ALAN 558
MARIVAH, SHARAN 764
MARKER, FREDERICK J 1408
MARKOS, DONALD W 2696
MARKS, LESTER J 2190
MARKOVITZ, SANFORD E 264, 2195, 2446
MARKWITZ, CHARLES 1686
MARSHALL, JAMES MORSE 1848
MARSHALL, MAX S 2822
MARTIN, B K 2852
MARTZ, LOUIS L 750, 1002
MASHECK, J D C 3007
MASLEN, KEITH I D 1357
MASON, H A 1004, 1005, 1311, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1340
MASON, JULIAN 2114
MASON, MICHAEL YORK 823
MASSERAND, ANNE M 916
MASTERMAN, NEVILLE 834
MASUMOTO, MASAHIKO 490
MATEKER, TIMOTHY 1432
MATHESON, ANN 2512
MATHESON, GWEN 1860
MATHEWS, JAMES W 1200
MATHEWS, RICHARD 1754
MATHUR, D K 803
MATILLA-RIVAS, ALFREDO 2697
MATONIS, ANN 46
MATTFIELD, MARY S 1183
MATTHEWS, BRANDER 1504
MATTHEWS, JACK 342, 941
MAXWELL, J C 28, 29, 61, 1631, 2513, 2591, 2595
MAY, CHARLES E 1540
MAYHEW, GEORGE P 425, 426, 2023
MAYNARD, REID 533
MAYOUX, JEAN-JACQUES 484
MAZZARO, JEROME 1538
MCADAMS, WILLIAM L 2327
MCALINDON, T 2300
MCAVOY, WILLIAM C 1331
MCBURNEY, WILLIAM H 416
MCCABE, BERNARD 2225
MCCABE, THOMAS H 2409
MCCALL, DAN 1223
MCCALL, JOHN P 717
MCCARTHY, B EUGENE 141, 2816
MCCARTHY, HAROLD T 2437
MCCARTHY, JOHN F 814
MCCARTHY, MARY 2521
MCCARTHY, PAUL 1229
MCCARTHY, SEAN 1772
MCCARTHY, TERENCE 2531
MCCHESNEY, DONALD 2369
MCCLINTOCK, JAMES I 1236
MCCLINTOCK, MICHAEL W 706
MCCLINTOCK, PATRICIA 1519
MCCLUNG, M G 2584
MCCOMBIE, FRANK 129
MCCORMICK, BERNARD 291
MCCORMICK, LUCIENNE P 1243
MCCOWELL, ROBERT E 2748
MCCULLOUGH, JOSEPH B 1208
MCDONALD, WALTER R 2380
MCDONALD, WILLIAM R 2612
MCDONNELL, THOMAS P 2817
MCDOWELL, FREDERICK P W 1784, 2483
MCDOWELL, JUDITH H 2145
MCDOWELL, MARGARET B 304
MCDOWELL, ROBERT 318, 2760
MCELRATH, JOSEPH R 1084
MCELRATH, JOSEPH, JR 1413
MCELROY, M D 1837
MCEVILLY, WAYNE 1884
MCFARLAND, RONALD E 1678
MCFATE, PATRICIA ANN 2770
MCGANN, JEROME J 1756
MCGIVERING, J H 2952
MCGLYNN, PAUL D 1723
MCGUIRE, PHILIP C 370
MCKENSIE, ELIZABETH, SISTER 207
MCKENZIE, ALAN T 117, 2592
MCKENZIE, D F 2270
MCKENZIE, GORDON M 1481
MCKINNEN, DANA G 1324
MCKINNON, DANA G 375
MCLAUGHLIN, ELIZABETH 50
MCLEOD, DAN 1436
MCLEOD, JAMES R 2716
MCMAHAN, ELIZABETH E 1495
MCMAHON, SEAN 615, 633, 940
MCMICHAEL, JAMES 2717
MCNAIR, LORD 79
MCNALLY, JAMES 444
MCNALLY, JOHN J 557
MCNAMEE, MAURICE B 357
MCNEIR, WALDO F 1014, 1695
MCPHERSON, DAVID C 2010
MCSWEENEY, KERRY 485, 1761, 2073
MCWILLIAMS, NANCY R 2200
MCWILLIAMS, WILSON C 2200

MEANS, JAMES A 100
MECKIER, JEROME 193, 851, 2946
MECICLI, JOANA 2780
MENDELSON, EDWARD 185
MENSAH, ATTA ANMAN 3091
MERAS, PHYLLIS 901
MERCER, PETER 968
MERIWETHER, JAMES B 1222
MERRILL, EDWARD A 1397
MERRILL, THOMAS F 1676
MERRITT, H C 1063
MERRY, BRUCE 2635
MESIBOV, BOB 208
MESKIN, CAROL 2781
MESKYS, EDMUND R 219
METCALF, ALLAN A 730
METZGER, CHARLES R 2192
MEWS, SIEGFRIED 3015
MEYER, ROBERT H 2423
MEYER-EWERT, CHARITY 1291
MEYER-LINDENBERG, HERLINT 1968
MEYERS, JEFFREY 479, 1110
MEZU, S OKECHUKWU 2510, 2764
MICHAELSON, L W 2172
MICHEL-MICHOT, PAULETTE 2663
MICHENER, JAMES 3063
MILHAUSER, MILTON 1385
MILLER, ADAM DAVID 2709
MILLER, BRUCE E 2692
MILLER, DAVID M 69, 209
MILLER, E J 428
MILLER, LEO 2869
MILLER, LEWIS H, JR 1326
MILLER, LIAM 1598
MILLER, PAUL W 1731
MILLER, ROBERT P 701
MILLER, ROGER 2468
MILLER, RUTH 250
MILLER, VINCENT 418
MILLER, WILLIAM G 1392
MILLGATE, JANE 829
MILLGATE, MICHAEL 462
MILLS, F W 969
MILLS, M 2260
MILLS, NICOLAUS C 1089, 1450, 1817
MILLS, RALPH J, JR 2161
MILNER, IAN 472
MILOSEVICH, VINCENT M 89
MILOWICKI, EDWARD J 1909
MILTON, JOHN R 1896
MINCOFF, M 86
MINER, EARL 408
MISENHEIMER, JAMES B, JR 1715
MITCHELL, A C W 601
MITCHELL, GILES 2248
MITCHELL, PAUL 457
MITTENS, W H 435
MIZENER, ARTHUR 846
MOCLIN, CHARLES E 2682
MOHR, EUGENE V 1267
MOLDENHAUER, JOSEPH J 1182
MOLER, KENNETH L 780
MOLLENKOTT, VIRGINIA R 1977
MONSMAN, GERALD 1116
MONTEIRO, GEORGE 526, 1468, 1875, 2438, 2454, 3052, 3068
MONTGOMERY, MARION 343, 675, 2826
MONTIEL, ISIDORO 2338, 2339
MOOD, JOHN J 321
MOODY, A D 118, 785
MOOKERJEE, R N 2461
MOORE, GERALD 2497
MOORE, HARRY T 2400
MOORE, ROSALIE 1883
MOORMAN, CHARLES 1657
MORGAN, PETER F 2358
MORLEY, PATRICIA A 2500
MORRIS, MERVYN 1605
MORRISOE, MICHAEL, JR 1047
MORRISON, LOIS G 2340
MORSE, J MITCHELL 1591
MORSE, SAMUEL FRENCH 301, 1287
MORTENSON, ROBERT 1361, 1372
MOSES, WILSON J 2700
MOSKOWITZ, SAM 923
MOSS, JOHN G 2026
MOSS, PETER C 651
MOTTO, ANNA LYDIA 422
MOULTON, JANICE 1945
MOWAT, BARBARA 392
MOYA, CARMELA 2226
MOYNAHAN, JULIAN 2711
MOYNE, ERNEST J 513
MUCKLEY, ROBERT L 662
MUDFORD, PETER G 1012
MUEHL, LOIS B 2479
MUELLER, JANEL M 367
MUELLER, WILLIAM R 1123
MUGGERIDGE, MALCOLM 1139, 2096
MUIRHEAD, ARNOLD 1088
MUKHERJEE, ASIM KUMAR 848
MUKHERJEE, MEENAKSHI 319
MULLER-SCHWEFE, GERHARD 2567
MULLIN, DONALD C 1354
MULQUEEN, JAMES E 1155
MUNDIGO, AXEL 2782, 2783
MUNRO, IAN 644, 2715, 2498
MUNRO, JOHN M 2646
MUNZAR, JIRI 1785
MURASKIN, WILLIAM 1257
MURDOCH, DUGALD 2293
MURDOCK, KENNETH B 2683
MURPHY, JAMES J 2829
MURPHY, MICHAEL 2255
MURRAY, CHRISTOPHER 1743
MURRAY, ISOBEL 2906, 2971
MURRAY, PATRICK 1737, 2346, 2354
MURRAY, ROGER 1926
MUTT, CLFG 1632
MYERS, SAMUEL I 896

-N-

NABHOLTZ, JOHN R 1075
NADEAU, ROBERT I 2167
NAGARAJAN, S 1564
NAGARKAR, KIRAN 952
NAPIERALSKI, EDMUND A 433
NATHAN, LEONARD 1626
NDU, POL 2762
NEDONCELLE, MAURICE 2962
NEESON, JACK H 3013
NELSON, ALAN H 728
NELSON, ALFRED L 1374
NELSON, BENJAMIN 666
NELSON, F WILLIAM 2974
NELSON, JANE GRAY 2638
NELSON, RAYMOND S 2664
NELSON, TIMOTHY G A 1999
NEMEROV, HOWARD 658
NESBITT, BRUCE 607
NESTRICK, WILLIAM V 2278
NEUFELDT, LEONARD 1218
NEUMARKT, PAUL 2490
NEW, WILLIAM H 609, 935, 938
NEWELL, KENNETH B 1415
NEWTON, J M 1018, 1133, 1141, 1321, 1427, 1490
NEWTON-DEMOLINA, DAVID 156
NIALL, BRENDA 2210
NICHOLS, MARYANN 2784
NICHOLS, WILLIAM W 2746
NICHOLSON, HUBERT 1412
NICKSON, RICHARD 502
NICOLAISEN, PETER 2181
NIEBUHR, REINHOLD 1608
NIEBYL, KARL H 2891
NIKOLIUKIN, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH 2311
NNOLIM, CHARLES E 2757
NOCHIMSON, RICHARD L 733
NOEL, DANIEL C 2124
NOLAN, BARBARA 1966
NOLAN, PAUL T 3064
NOLTE, WILLIAM H 2462
NORMAN, LIANE 1833
NORWOOD, W D, JR 480, 481
NUTTALL, A D 2003
NWOGA, DONATUS 3096

-O-

OAKESHOTT, WALTER 71
OAKLAND, JOHN 1130
OATES, JOYCE CAROL 2232
OBRIEN, CONOR CRUISE 2812
OBRIEN, H J 635, 951
OBRIEN, JOHN 2749
OBRIEN, MICHAEL 1255

OBRIEN, VERONICA 2249
OCONNOR, WILLIAM VAN 2391
ODDIE, WILLIAM 2940
ODRISCOLL, ROBERT 616
ODWYER, RIANA 1581
OEKEN, F-W 2515
OGACHRA, NOLLAIG 641, 642, 1919
OHAOCHA, MICHEAL 1076
OLIVER, WILLIAM I 921
ONEY, JAMES 1259
OSHEN, BARRY 1336
OMALLEY, C D 107
ONEAL, DAVID L 2435
ONEILL, JOSEPH P 3097
ONEILL, YNEZ VICLE 36
OPPERMAN, HARRY 2441
ORAS, ANTS 2915
ORMEROD, DAVID 1601
OSHARKEY, EITHNE M 1292
OSUILLEABHAIN, SEAN 1520
OTTEN, CHARLOTTE F 699
OTTEN, TERRY 2625
OVERMYER, JANET 1317
OWEN, CHARLES A, JR 721
OWEN, GUY 572
OWEN, J H 2328
OWEN, W J B 1090
OWENS, MARION 179
OZICK, CYNTHIA 2083

-P-

PACHE, WALTER 2355
PAFFORD, J H P 404
PAGE, ANDREW 2060
PAGE, MALCOLM 610
PAGE, NORMAN 453, 2335
PALMER, D J 2875
PALMER, E TAIWO 2901
PANEK, LEROY L 1296
PANSHIN, CORY SEIDMAN 210
PANTAZZI, SYBILLE 467
PANTUCKOVA, LIUMILA 2381
PARKER, DAVID 773, 2052
PARKER, DOUGLAS H 1027
PARKER, GEORGE L 613
PARKER, ROBERT B 1312
PARMITER, GEOFFREY DE C 1996
PARCISSIEN, DAVID 1092
PARK, JOHNSTONE 696
PARSATHARATHY, R 884
PARTRIDGE, COLIN 1546
PATRICK, J MAX 353
PATRICK, K B 543
PATTEN, ROBERT 2939
PATTERSON, REBECCA 1197
PAUL, DAVID 682
PAUL, SHERMAN 2188
PAULINE, SISTER 211
PAULL, MICHAEL R 697
PAULSEN, RONALD 2917
PAWLOWSKI, ROBERT S 1515
PAYNE, JOHN K 2407
PAYNE, MICHAEL 2877
PAYNE, WILLIAM L 104
PEARCE, DONALD R 1623
PEARCE, HOWARD C 898
PEARCE, ROY HARVEY 1818, 1955
PEARSALL, ROBERT BRAINARD 566
PEARSON, NORMAN HOLMES 3038
PEARSON, ROGER L 1870
PEASE, JANE H 2649
PEAVY, CHARLES D 570, 1258, 2750
PECK, DAVID R 311
PECKHAM, MORSE 2031
PECORA, MADELINE 2118
PEDEN, WILLIAM 1389
PEINERT, DIETRICH 2075, 2098
PELTOLA, NIILO 1652
PENNER, ALLEN R 1443
PEOPLES, GALEN 238
PERLOFF, MARJORIE 3105
PERLOFF, MARJORIE G 1599
PERRINE, LAURENCE 1930, 2463, 2702
PESTA, JOHN 2335
PETERS, ROBERT A 2252
PETERSON, JOYCE E 709
PETERSON, LELAND D 1727
PETERSON, VIRGIL A 2363
PETERSON, WILLIAM S 825, 1119, 2044, 2382, 2650
PETILLON, PIERRE-YVES 551
PETRONELLA, VINCENT 55
PETRONELLA, VINCENT F 1316
PETRULLO, HELEN B 1879, 2486
PETTA, ROCHELLE 2785
PHILBRICK, THOMAS 1157
PHILLIPS, GARY JAMES 1592
PHILLIPS, GENE D 7671
PHILLIPSON, DOM WULSTAN 2987
PHILLIPSON, JOHN S 136
PICKARD, ROY 1096
PICKERING, JERRY V 1493
PIKOULIS, JOHN 2924
PINION, F B 1108
PINKERTON, JAN 583
PINNEY, THOMAS 458
PINSKER, SANFORD 2973
PLATZNER, ROBERT L 30
PLEYDELL-PEARCE, A G 676
PLOTZ, DICK 228
PLOTZ, JOHN 234
POCKNEY, B P 1145
POLLARD, M 1038, 1265, 2033
POLLIN, BURTON R 1180, 1454, 1838
POLSGROVE, CAROL 1525
PONCROM, CYRENA N 3037
POOLE, ROGER C 623
POPE, JOHN C 2831
PORTER, DAVID H 2061
PORTER, KENNETH 2724
POSEY, HORACE G, JR 1073
POTEET, LEWIS J 2653
POTTER, HENRY C 2057
POTTER, RICHARD H 1486
POULAKIDAS, ANDREAS K 2201
POULIN, A, JR 2741
POVEY, JOHN 2492
POWELL, NEIL 2978
POWER, HELEN W 2275
PRAGER, ARTHUR 913
PRENSHAW, PEGGY 586
PRESLEY, DELMA E 305
PRESLEY, DELMA EUGENE 1244
PRESS, JOHN 853
PRICE, CECIL 421
PRICE, KINGSLEY 1
PRICE, ROSEMARY 2786
PRITCHARD, WILLIAM H 2093
PRITCHETT, V S 1775, 1815
PROBYN, CLIVE T 2594
PROSKY, MURRAY 630
PROUDFIT, CHARLES L 172, 1113
PRYCE-JONES, ALAN 2102
PUHL, GAYLE LANGE 2064
PUSCHEL, URSULA 2282
PUTT, S GORLEY 777

-Q-

QUASHA, GEORGE 2162
QUINLAN, MAURICE J 121, 137
QUINN, D B 366
QUINN, M BERNETTA, SISTER 912
QUIRK, RANDOLPH 685
QUIVEY, JAMES R 1233
QURESHI, A H 182

-R-

RABAN, JONATHAN 1749, 1776
RABINOVITZ, RUBIN 2416
RACKHAM, JEFF 535
RADFORD, FREDERICK L 1216
RAFFEL, BURTON 2473
RAFROIDI, PATRICK 3098
RAI, ALOK 684
RAIDER, RUTH 1517
RAINE, KATHLEEN 897
RAINER, DACHINE 2104
RAINEY, PETER M 247
RAINEY, PETER MICHAEL 902
RAIZIS, M BYRON 2890
RAJAN, B 746
RALSTON, WILLIAM H, JR 1934
RAMCHAND, KENNETH 938, 1604, 2803, 3096, 3110
RAMSEY, ROGER 3099

RAMSON, W S 2768
RANDOLPH, BURR 221
RAO, V PANDURANGA 1572
RAPER, J R 552
RAPHAEL, D D 1609
RASHLEY, R E 3092
RATHBUN, JOHN W 1192
RAUBER, D F 1103, 1305, 2537
RAVENSCROFT, ARTHUR 928, 3096
RAVILIOUS, C P 2920
RAWSON, C J 1081, 2902
RAYMOND, MEREDITH B 1757
REAL, HERMANN-JOSEF 403
REASKE, CHRISTOPHER R 1322
RECK, TOM S 2482
REDDING, SAUNDERS 1561
REDMOND, D A 1403
REDMOND, EUGENE B 2752
REDMOND, JAMES 1439
REDSHAW, THOMAS DILION 945
REED, MARK L 1373
REED, PETER J 1414
REED, REX 1253
REES, CHRISTINE 778
REES, ROBERT A 1472, 2433
REEVES, HALBERT A 3101
REEVES, PASCHAL 574, 3074
REEVES, TROY DALE 2743
REICHERT, JOHN 2818
REICHERT, JOHN F 1060, 1946
REID, IAN 3095
REID, S W 1363
REID, STEPHEN 2291, 2298, 2303
REID, STEPHEN A 771
REILLY, JOHN M 522, 2460, 2732, 3076
REINHOLD, MEYER 668
REINKEN, DONALD L 212
REIS, R H 173
REISING, R W 1554
REISNER, MARY ELLEN 2614
REMSBURY, JOHN 1429
REUDER, PAUL P 2132
REVARD, STELLA 1917
REWA, MICHAEL 2823
REYNOLDS, ALBERT E, II 3024
REYNOLDS, MICHAEL S 1834
RHODES, ERNEST L 2874
RICE, JULIAN C 1835
RICHARDSON, W M 436
RICHIE, DONALD 670
RICHMAN, JORDAN 412
RICHMAN, JORDAN P 1716
RICHMOND, H M 2819
RICHMOND, LEE J 1858
RICHTER, MICHAEL 988
RICKERT, ALFRED E 2966
RIDDEL, JOSEPH N 3035
RIDENOUR, GEORGE M 1767
RIDLEY, FLORENCE H 2263
RIEGER, JAMES 1276
RIEMER, A P 2553
RIFE, DAVID 2088
RIGGS, WILLIAM C 1589
RINGLER, WILLIAM A 1032
ROBBINS, J ALBERT 2488
ROBBINS, ROSSELL HOPE 982, 1654, 1667
ROBERTS, BRYNLEY F 1669
ROBERTS, GEORGE W 1922
ROBERTS, JEANNE A 971
ROBERTS, JEANNE ADDISON 80
ROBERTS, PHILIP 2344
ROBINSON, CLAYTON 289
ROBINSON, FRED C 1642, 1645, 2839
ROBINSON, GABRIELE SCOTT 1440
ROBINSON, IAN 1283
ROBINSON, J 2070
ROBINSON, JAMES K 1813
ROBINSON, ROSELEE 451
ROBOTHAM, JOHN S 2326
ROBSON, JOHN M 2372
ROBSON, W A 1010, 1136, 1330
ROCKLAND, MICHAEL A 514
RODGER, ALEX 19, 854
RODWAY, ALLAN 677
ROGAL, SAMUEL J 2540
ROGERS, A ROBERT 2218
ROGERS, DEBORAH WEBSTER 222
ROGERS, H L 345
ROGERS, J P W 1712
ROGERS, PAT 108, 788, 1346, 1347, 1713
ROGERS, ROBERT W 1054
ROHMER, ROLF 2305
ROLLINS, RONALD 950
ROLLINS, RONALD G 2509, 2788
ROPER, F M HODGESS 1717
ROSE, ALAN HENRY 1171
ROSE, MALK 1008
ROSE, MARILYN GADDIS 953
ROSE, SHIRLEY 1437
ROSELLI, DANIEL N 838
ROSENBERG, BRUCE A 700, 954
ROSENBERG, D M 1981, 2280
ROSENBERG, JOHN D 835
ROSENBERG, MARVIN 1952, 2879
ROSENBERGER, EDGAR S 2058
ROSENBLATT, JASON P 2277
ROSENTHAL, BERNARD 1840, 2125
ROSENTHAL, MICHAEL 1122
ROSETTI, A 2517, 2519
ROSS, ALAN 1643
ROSS, DONALD 1823
ROSS, THOMAS W 720
ROSTRON, DAVID 1744
ROTH, ROBERT J 1189
ROTHENBERG, ALBERT 2141
ROTHENBERG, JEROME 1956
ROTHMAN, IRVING N 2685
ROUNTREE, THOMAS J 439
ROUSSEAU, G S 130, 2593
ROWLAND, BERYL B 702
ROWLAND, J CARTER 413
ROY, G ROSS 2582
RUBENSTEIN, JILL 2923
RUBIN, SAMUEL S 756
RUDICK, MICHAEL 1308
RUFF, LILLIAN M 2941
RUOFF, A LAVONNE 2039
RUPP, GORDON 1138
RUSHE, DESMOND 639
RUSS, JOANNA 1931
RUSS, JON R 996, 2399
RUSSELL, PETER 1438
RUTHVEN, K K 3067
RYAN, THOMAS A 509
RYDEN, MATS 2251
RYDER, FRANK G 1940
RYF, ROBERT S 2402
RYKEN, LELAND 2012
RYLEY, ROBERT M 125
RYPINS, STANLEY 54, 505

-S-

SABIN, MARGERY 151
SACHARCHE, MARK 87, 2300
SACKS, NORMAN P 20, 1924
SADDLEMYER, ANN 942
SADLER, GLENN E 174
SAGAR, KEITH 2091
SALEM, JAMES M 1256
SALERNO, HENRY F 1808
SALT, HENRY S 1797
SALUS, PETER H 1644
SAMARIN, ROMAN MIKHAILOVICH 2311
SAMBROOK, A J 1356, 2599
SAMPLEY, ARTHUR M 1224, 3071
SAMPSON, EDWARD C 3006
SAMUEL, IRENE 1982
SAMUEL, RALPH E 855
SANBONMATSU, AKIRA 1269
SANDERS, FREDERICK K 1547
SANDERSON, DAVID R 150
SANDISON, A G 1121
SANDS, ALYCE E 333
SANJUAN, EPIFANIO, JR 2504, 2916
SARGENT, ROUSSEL 2867
SARIAN, RUBEN 2312
SATIN, JOSEPH 1009
SAVESON, JOHN E 186
SAWYER, PAUL 93, 1037, 1232, 1355
SCHAFER, JURGEN 63
SCHATTER, ANTJE 2129
SCHEER-SCHAZLER, BRIGITTE 2897
SCHEICK, WILLIAM J 1148, 1499
SCHELP, HANSPETER 2565
SCHEPS, WALTER 723
SCHEWE, DOUGLAS H 1270
SCHIFF, HILDA 836

SCHIFFMAN, JOSEPH 1850
SCHLEUSENER, JAY 1665
SCHLOSSER, ANSELM 2878
SCHMIC, HANS 920
SCHMICT, MICHAEL 76
SCHMICT, NANCY J 2499
SCHMITT, ANTHONY B 2007
SCHMITZ, NEIL 3027
SCHMITZ, ROBERT M 1057
SCHNEIDER, BEN R, JR 434
SCHNEIDER, DUANE 904
SCHOCHET, GORDON J 992
SCHOECK, R J 2264
SCHOENBAUM, S 163
SCHOFIELD, GUY 2629
SCHOLES, ROBERT 1953
SCHONBORN, MANUEL 2341
SCHRADER, RICHARD J 703
SCHRERO, ELLIOTT M 2695
SCHRICK, W 2385
SCHROCK, R T 2932
SCHROETER, JAMES 2820
SCHROTH, RAYMOND A 2170
SCHULER, ROBERT M 957
SCHULZ, H C 349
SCHULZ, MAX F 1539, 3000
SCHUMACHER, PAUL J 577
SCHUMAN, S 57
SCHUSTER, LOUIS A 1003
SCHWAB, ARNOLD T 1418
SCHWARTZ, LEWIS M 626, 809, 2618
SCHWARZ, DANIEL R 1125, 2392
SCHWARZ, HANS-GUNTHER 2566
SCOBIE, STEVEN 793
SCOTT, ANNE MACNICOL 1120
SCOTT, P G 447, 2047, 2530, 2931
SCOTT, ROBERT 1210
SCRIABINE, VERA 506
SCUR, G A 338
SCURO, DANIEL 2005
SEALY, R J 824
SEEHASE, GEORG 2289
SEELYE, JOHN 2144
SEIDMAN, CORY 235
SEKORA, JOHN 2601
SELLEN, R 116, 783
SELLERY, JNAN 1050
SELLIN, PAUL R 2552
SENA, JOHN F 114, 1726
SENN, FRITZ 1582, 1583, 1584, 1593
SERIO, JOHN 2554
SERIO, JOHN N 373
SERONSY, CECIL C 394
SERRANO-PONCELA, SEGUNDO 2616
SESSIONS, WILLIAM A 358
SHAABER, M A 757
SHADDIAN, JACK 2538
SHAFFER, ELINOR S 2032
SHANANE, V A 192
SHAPIRO, GLORIA K 2844
SHAPIRO, I A 49
SHAPIRO, MICHAEL 98, 1328
SHARKEY, EUGENE G 879
SHARMAN, VINCENT 1908
SHARPE, PATRICIA L 939
SHAW, A BATTY 1671
SHAW, G B 452, 489, 492, 493, 495, 496, 497, 498, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1809
SHAW, PETER 909, 2082
SHAW, W DAVID 1410
SHAWCROSS, JOHN T 1990
SHEAR, WALTER 2434
SHEDL, GORDON M 45
SHEED, WILFRID 1241
SHEHAN, DONALD 1560
SHEHAN, FRANCIS J 1327
SHEFFLER, H A 1488
SHELTON, AUSTIN J 2761
SHEPHARD, ESTHER 254
SHEPHERD, ALLEN 1545, 1555
SHEROD, ARTHUR 2907
SHEREN, PAUL 1687
SHERR, PAUL C 2739, 3053
SHILLINGSBURG, MIRIAM J 2440
SHINN, THELMA J 1543
SHIPLEY, JOHN B 1040
SHIPPEY, T A 731
SHRAPNEL, SUSAN 1297
SHUGRUE, MICHAEL F 1062
SHULMAN, ROBERT 1168
SHUMAKER, WAYNE 1277
SHUMAN, R BAIRD 1886, 1890, 2484
SHUTER, WILLIAM 178
SIDNELL, M J 1496
SIEMENS, REYNOLD 1370, 1975, 2025
SILBER, C ANDERSON 2892
SIMMEN, EDWARD 132
SIMMONS, J L 90
SIMMONS, JAMES C 473, 585
SIMMS, BARTLETT DALE 1097
SIMMS, JAMES H 2871
SIMMS, L MOODY, JR 284, 1520, 3060
SIMPSON, DONALD 3096
SIMPSON, LEWIS P 596, 928
SIMS, JAMES H 389
SINGER, ARMAND E 2242
SINGER, DAVID 3061
SINGH, BRIJRAJ 51
SINGH, RAMAN K 2737, 3085
SIPAHIGIL, T 83
SISK, JOHN P 2556
SKELTON, ROBIN 2983
SKENE MELVIN, DAVID 1104
SKINNER, OTIS 1501
SKINNER, VERONICA L 1293
SKRABANEK, PETR 1585
SKULSKY, HAROLD 1932
SLETHAUG, GORDON E 2349
SLOANE, DAVID E 1170
SMALLWOOD, FRANK T 2345
SMIDT, KRISTIAN 1586
SMITH, ALBERT 128
SMITH, ANGELA 2051
SMITH, DENZELL 1318
SMITH, GORDON ROSS 2302
SMITH, GRAHAME 2051
SMITH, HERBERT F 1830
SMITH, JAMES STEEL 2658
SMITH, JULIAN 287, 1534
SMITH, LUCIAN R 1500
SMITH, MARCUS 1556
SMITH, MARION B 1285
SMITH, MICHAEL 2227
SMITH, NOLAN E 1470, 1483, 2998
SMITH, SHELDON MOODY 482
SMITHERS, G V 348, 2832
SMITHYMAN, KENDRICK 605, 1568
SMYER, RICHARD I 483
SMYTHE, COLIN 1573
SNOW, C P 2990
SNOW, JOE 217
SNYDER, HENRY L 1343, 2608
SNYDER, SUSAN 1697
SOERENSEN, KNUD 369
SOLIMINE, JOSEPH 471
SOLOMON, ALBERT J 619
SOLOMON, MARGARET C 624
SONNICHSEN, C L 924
SONSTROEM, DAVID 158, 344, 2379
SORELIUS, GUNNAR 760, 2347
SPANABEL, ROBERT P 1998
SPANGLER, GEORGE 1859
SPATH, EBERHARD 962
SPEARS, MONROE K 337
SPENCER, CHRISTOPHER 2295
SPENCER, ELIZABETH 297
SPENCER, T J B 2884
SPENDER, STEPHEN 2991
SPERRY, STUART M, JR 438
SPIEGEL, ALAN 306
SPIES, GEORGE HENRY, III 2191
SPILLER, ROBERT E 1160, 1225
SPRINGER, HASKELL S 1831
SPURLING, HILARY 1781
SQUIRES, ANN 2526
SQUIRES, RADCLIFFE 303
SRINATH, C N 938, 3096
SROKA, KENNETH M 2925
ST CLAIR, WILLIAM 801
ST GEORGE, PRISCILLA P 2041
STAFFORD, T J 1011
STALEY, THOMAS F 2609
STAMM, RUDOLF 2563
STANDLEY, FRED 2474
STANFORD, DONALD E 2116
STANG, SONDRA J 847
STANTON, ROBERT 1463
STAPLES, HUGH B 1595

STARR, F W 2059
STARR, NATHAN COMFORT 1660
STATES, BERT C 1614
STAUB, AUGUST W 671
STEADMAN, JOHN M 359, 747, 1306, 2548
STECHER, CARL A 1049
STEDMAN, JANE W 2365
STEELE, PETER 2024
STEESE, PETER 2896
STEGNER, WALLACE 917
STEIG, MICHAEL 1745, 2048, 2049
STEIN, ARNOLD 748, 2723
STEIN, GERTRUDE 1503
STEIN, PAUL 1159
STEIN, WILLIAM BYSSHE 253, 1158, 1854
STEINER, GEORGE 2813
STEINTRAGER, JAMES 2359
STEPHENS, J RUSSELL 1409
STEPHENSON, A A 2951
STERN RICHARD 849
STERNLICHT, SANFORD 1175, 2404
STESSIN, LAWRENCE 2243
STEVENS, JOAN 183, 1382, 2633, 2639
STEVENS, MARTIN 1640
STEWART, ALASDAIR M 1072
STEWART, DAVID H 24
STEWART, MARY MARGARET 402
STILLINGER, JACK 1375
STIMSON, FREDERICK S 862
STITT, PETER A 3075
STITZEL, JUDITH G 2334
STOCKTON, CONSTANT NOBLE 1151
STODDARD, RICHARD 1866
STODDARD, ROGER E 1405, 2427
STOKES, M VERONICA 2942
STOLLMAN, SAMUEL S 2550
STORCH, R F 1376
STOREY, MARK 2642
STORMS, G 32
STOUCK, DAVID 147, 541
STOVALL, FLOYD 1482
STOWELL, ROBERT F 233
STOYANOV, TSVETAN 527
STRADE, GEORGE 1954
STRANDBERG, VICTOR 2881
STRICKLAND, GEOFFREY 1134
STRINGHAM, SCOTT 2350
STROPP, PAUL 44, 1290
STRONKS, JAMES B 1204
STROUPE, JOHN H 294, 1544
STUART, DONALD C 1763
SUBERO, EFRAIN 385
SULLIVAN, ALVIN 1430
SULLIVAN, PHILIP B 1587, 1598, 1594
SULLIVAN, WALTER 576
SULLIVAN, WILLIAM H 2376
SUNDELL, MICHAEL G 1411
SUNDELL, ROGER F 1991
SUTHERLAND, JOHN 747, 1109, 1407, 1768
SUTTON, M BRENDA 832
SUTTON, WALTER 1424
SWAIM, KATHLEEN M 1983
SWANSON, DONALD R 1164, 1845
SWENNES, ROBERT H 1226
SWINGLE, L J 1627
SWITZER, DOROTHY NOTT 1888
SYPHER, FRANCIS JACQUES, JR 1764
SZANYACH, PAUL E 40

-T-

TABNI, RAINER 2424
TAITT, PETER 1651
TALLON, MAURA 989
TANNEN, TONY 1877
TANSELLE, G THOMAS 972, 1290, 1282, 2238
TAPLIN, GARDNER B 2045
TARBOX, RAYMOND 2503
TARR, ROGER L 2641
TASKER, THEODORE, SIR 2953
TATHAM, CAMPBELL 2681
TAYLOR, A B 998
TAYLOR, ANDREW 3072
TAYLOR, CHET 2659
TAYLOR, GEORGE V 1610
TAYLOR, HENRY 1557, 1900
TAYLOR, JOHN F A 2
TAYLOR, MICHAEL 758
TAYLOR, NEIL 81
TAYLOR, PAUL BEEKMAN 1644
TEICHMAN, MILTON 1741
TEMPLETON, JOAN 1596
TEN, C L 2960
TENEK, ROBERT H 169
TENNYSON, G B 2655
THATCHER, DAVID S 2797
THEROUX, PAUL 1230
THIESMEYER, JOHN 325
THOMAS, ALFRED 463, 828
THOMAS, GRAHAM C G 1620
THOMAS, GWYN 2856
THOMAS, J D 2654
THOMAS, L H C 2933
THOMAS, PETER 266
THOMAS, W K 1688
THOMAS, W R 1616
THOMAS, WILLIAM B 2142
THOMPSON, JAMES J, JR 546
THOMPSON, JANNA L 664
THOMPSON, JOHN 3046
THOMPSON, LAWRANCE 888
THOMPSON, PAUL V 138
THOMSON, GEORGE 213
THOMSON, GEORGE H 2661
THORBERG, RAYMOND 3020
THORBURN, NEIL 296
THORNE, BARRY 77
THORNE, W B 387
THORP, WILLARD 518
THORPE, JAMES 323
THORPE, MICHAEL 313
THORPE, PETER 2250
THORSLEV, PETER L, JR 1377
THRO, A BOOKER 715
THRON, E M 1677
THUMBOO, EDWIN 765
THUNDYIL, ZACHARIAS 2450
THURLEY, GEOFFREY 2797
THWAITE, ANTHONY 1803
TICHI, CECELIA 1172, 2119
TILLOTSON, KATHLEEN 2634
TINDALL, GILLIAN 1746
TINGLEY, DONALD F 929, 2687
TIPTON, JAMES 927
TISCHLER, NANCY M 1524
TJARKS, LARRY 815
TOBIAS, RICHARD C 1406
TODD, JOHN EMERSON 528
TODD, WILLIAM B 470
TOKSON, ELLIOT H 779
TOLLEY, A T 683
TOLLEY, MICHAEL J 2913
TOMALIN, CLAIRE 1739
TOMPKINS, JANE P 267
TONKIN, HUMPHREY 1625
TOOLE, WILLIAM B, III 2882
TOOMER, JEAN 2728
TORCHIANA, DONALD T 618, 958
TORKAR, RONALD 981
TORRENS, JAMES 189, 1127
TORUNO, JUAN FELIPE 517
TOTH, SUSAN ALLEN 1198
TOVSTONOGOV, GEORGII ALEKSANDROVICH 2287
TOWERS, TOM H 261
TRACY, JACK 1399
TRACY, ROBERT 678
TREWIN, J C 1691
TRIMMER, JOSEPH F 1219
TRIMMER, DIANNE B 2458
TRITSCHLER, DONALD 1804
TROWBRIDGE, CLINTON W 1441
TRUCHLAR, LEO 1421
TUCKER, EDWARD F J 752
TUCKER, M J 2013
TUERK, RICHARD 1469, 2130
TUNICK, BARRY 214
TURCO, LEWIS 3082
TURNBULL, ANDREW 1873
TURNELL, MARTIN 1628
TURNER, ARLIN 937
TURNER, JUSTIN G 1551
TURNER, W CRAIG 2046
TUTTLETON, JAMES W 266
TYNDALL, WILLIAM YORK 2799

-U-

UNGER, LEONARD 955

UNTERECKER, JOHN 2395
UPHAUS, ROBERT W 1729
URDANG, LAURENCE 335
URE, JEAN N 19, 854
URNOV, DMITRII MIKHAILOVICH 2313
USTVEDT, YNGVAR 3029
UTECHIN, NICHOLAS 1358
UTLEY, FRANCIS LEE 1288

-V-

VAN, THOMAS A 1648
VANARSDEL, ROSEMARY T 2373
VANCE, THOMAS 302
VANDER YACHT, DOUGLAS R 2076
VANDERBEETS, RICHARD 1156
VANDERBILT, KERMIT 562
VANDERBURG, ALBERT 215
VANDERSTEN, JAN A 395
VANHEERDEN, ERNEST 1629
VANHEYNINGEN, CHRISTINA 1562
VANMETER, JAN R 1727
VANZELLER, DOM HUBERT 2933
VARGISH, THOMAS 1383
VELDE, PAUL 2166
VELZ, JOHN W 762
VEZA, LAURETTE 1227, 3002
VICKERS, BRIAN 360
VICKERY, JOHN B 2097
VIEBROCK, HELMUT 2037
VIERECK, PETER 965
VINAVER, EUGENE 2821
VINCE, R W 1683
VINCENT, PAUL 826
VIVAS, ELISEO 1621, 1957
VONKREISLER, NICOLAI ALEXANDER 1963
VONPHUL, RUTH 1763
VONROSADOR, KURT TETZELI 1789
VONSTOLZENBERG, GISELA 2000
VONSZELISKI, JOHN J 540
VORPAHL, BEN MERCHANT 1161

-W-

WADDINGTON, PATRICK 2947
WADE, CLYDE G 1024
WADSWORTH, RANDOLPH L, JR 735
WAGENKNECHT, EDWARD 1369
WAGGONER, HYATT H 1460
WAGNER, GEOFFREY 2742
WAGNER, LINDA WELSHIMER 281, 2153, 3031
WAGONER, DAVID 2718, 2719
WAIN, JOHN 2390
WALLACE, KARL R 356
WALLACE-MACRILL, ANNE 1633
WALLER, CHARLES THOMAS 2908
WALLING, WILLIAM 1732
WALLS, W F 1334
WALSER, RICHARD 2111
WALSH, DOROTHY 2814
WANK, MARTIN 593
WARD, FRANCIS 2754
WARD, VAL GRAY 2754
WARD, WILLIAM S 2999
WARDLE, RALPH M 1069
WARE, THOMAS C 831
WARFEL, HARRY R 532
WARHAFT, SIDNEY 361
WARNCKE, WAYNE 1137
WARNER, JOHN M 2794
WARREN, MICHAEL J 388
WARREN, ROGER 82, 91
WASSER, HENRY 1152
WATKIN, E I 2836
WATKINS, G M 2336
WATSON, CHARLES S 2432, 2436
WATSON, J R 2992
WATSON, KATHLEEN 2065
WATSON, R B 2982
WATT, ANN CHALMERS 722
WATT, IAN 2361
WATTERS, JAMIE 1085
WAY, BRIAN 1471
WEATHERBY, H L 2963
WEATHERHEAD, A KINGSLEY 3036
WEATHERHEAD, ANDREW K 240
WEATHERS, WINSTON 2605
WEAVER, GORDON 3040
WEAVER, WARREN 1387
WEBB, TIMOTHY 807
WEBER, RONALD 1902
WEBNER, HELENE L 2169
WEBSTER, BRENDA 2796
WEINBERGER, ADALBERTO 663
WEINBERG, HOWARD C 2596, 2597
WEINKAUF, MARY 679
WEINSTEIN, MARK A 2895
WEINSTEIN, PHILIP M 770
WEINSTOCK, DONALD J 2758
WEINTRAUB, J 1114
WEIR, JOHN 643
WEISS, GERHARD 3081
WEISS, MARGARET R 858
WEITZ, MORRIS 763
WELLEK, RENE 659
WELLINGS, N G 464
WELSH, JOHN R 869, 1153
WERNER, N W 590
WERNETTE, JOHN PHILIP 166
WERTHEIM, ALBERT 1302
WESCOTT, ROGER A 2239
WESKER, ARNOLD 1805
WEST, MICHAEL 2131
WEST, PAUL 2106
WEST, REBECCA 2994
WEST, RICHARD C 225, 226, 239
WEST, ROBERT H 2810
WESTLAKE, J H J 2078
WHISNANT, DAVID E 1844
WHITAKER, VIRGIL K 362
WHITBREAD L 1637
WHITE, DANA 1209
WHITE, IAN 1341
WHITE, JOHN 1251
WHITE, W M 1194
WHITE, WILLIAM 1188
WHITFORD, KATHRYN 1828
WHITRIDGE, ARNOLD 2240
WHITTEMORE, REED 2525
WHITTLE, AMBERYS R 2680
WICHT, WOLFGANG 2314
WIESENFARTH, JOSEPH 2893
WILCHER, ROBERT 1707
WILDE, ALAN 194
WILDING, MICHAEL 1567, 1710, 2549
WILEY, MARGARET L 363
WILKES, C A 2767
WILKINSON, D H M 162
WILKINSON, R T 2570
WILL, FREDERIC 1949
WILLBERN, DAVID P 2271
WILLETT, RALPH 573
WILLEY, BASIL 660
WILLEY, EDWARD P 126
WILLIAM, DUNCAN 2357
WILLIAMS, AUBREY 1044
WILLIAMS, BENJAMIN R 1173, 1195, 1199
WILLIAMS, DAVID 1489
WILLIAMS, GORDON 1332
WILLIAMS, H MOORE 614
WILLIAMS, HAYDN MOORE 1569
WILLIAMS, RAY S 2121
WILLIAMS, TREVOR 844, 845
WILLIAMSON, MARILYN L 2555
WILLIS, J H, JR 2398
WILLS, JACK C 154
WILLSON, ROBERT F, JR 2292
WILSON, ANGUS 2938
WILSON, D G 646
WILSON, DOUGLAS BROWNLOW 2352
WILSON, EDWARD 41, 1666
WILSON, EVAN M 1100
WILSON, F A C 1747, 1765, 1766
WILSON, HARRIS 236
WILSON, ROSS 414, 415
WILSON, TALBOT 1307
WILSON, WILLIAM S 1958
WILTSHIRE, JOHN 1335, 1337
WIMSATT, JAMES 2256
WIMSATT, JAMES I 692
WINNETT, A R 1721
WINNIFRITH, T J 443, 1082
WINSTOCK, LEWIS S 1112
WINTON, CALHOUN 139
WISHY, BERNARD W 332
WITEMEYER, HUGH 276
WITHERINGTON, PAUL 874
WITT, GRACE 568

WOJCIK, JAN 216
WOJCIK, MANFRED 2918
WOLF, H R 306
WOLFE, PETER 2085, 2086
WON, KO 1925
WOOD, ANN C 1856
WOOD, CHAUNCEY 711
WOOD, JAMES C 85
WOODALL, GUY 1479
WOODROW, MERVYN 1907
WOODRUFF, JAMES F 119
WOODS, RICHARD D 1787
WOODY, KENNERLY M 2112
WORTHAM, THOMAS 1862
WRIGHT, EDWARD C 993
WRIGHT, JOHN W 120, 2926
WRIGHT, NATHALIA 1827
WROBEL, ARTHUR 1187
WYMER, THOMAS L 1755
WYNNE, MARJORIE G 448

-Y-

YEVISH, IRVING A 977

-Z-

ZALL, P M 1358, 1359, 1364, 1365
ZETTERSTEN, ARNE 47
ZEUGNER, JOHN 510
ZIMMERMAN, EVERETT 1491
ZIMMERMAN, LESTER F 2603
ZUCKER, WOLFGANG M 1935
ZUG, CHARLES G, III 2356
ZWAHLEN, CHRISTINE 1206

CONTRIBUTORS TO VOLUME 15 OF **AES**

John F. Andrews, Florida State University
Bruce Ardinger, Kent State University
James C. Austin, Southern Illinois University
Stephen C. Bandy, Brown University
Zenas J. Bicket, Evangel College
Peter Bilton, University of Oslo, Norway
Harriet Blodgett, Davis, California
William A. Bloodworth, University of Texas
John P. Booth, Florida State University
Kenneth Boyer, Florissant Valley Community College
Elizabeth A. Brinkman, Wittenberg University
Dorothy S. Brown, Berea College
George E. Bush, St. Francis College (Brooklyn)
Richard L. Capwell, East Carolina University
Edwin Case, Boulder, Colorado
Robert T. Chapman, Plaxtol, Kent, England
Robert L. Chianese, California State University, Northridge
Eugene J. Crook, Florida State University
Phillips G. Davies, Iowa State University
James E. Davis, Ohio University
William V. Davis, Tunxis Community College
Lawrence R. Dawson, Jr., Central Michigan University
Lynn W. Denton, Auburn University
Lawrence Jay Dessner, University of Toledo
Larry L. Dickson, Northern Kentucky State College
Joyce M. Donahoe, Greenville, Pennsylvania
Alvin I. Dust, University of Waterloo, Canada
John A. Dutra, Miami University (Ohio)
John Dwyer, State University of New York College (Buffalo)
Linnea Wennersten Ekberg, Brattleboro, Vermont
Fred Erisman, Texas Christian University
Willi Erzgräber, Universität Freiburg, Germany
Mark W. Estrin, Rhode Island College
Lester L. Faigley, Miami University (Ohio)
Arnold B. Fox, Northern Illinois University
Benjamin Franklin, V, University of Michigan
Albert Gilman, Boston University
Arline H. Golden, State University of New York College (Buffalo)
Daniel Golden, State University of New York College (Fredonia)
Sister Mary Eugene Gotimer, College of Mount St. Vincent
Jesse Laurence Greene, University of Texas
Mary Alice Grellner, Rhode Island College
Christian E. Guksch, Universität Mannheim, Germany
H. Bruce Guthrie, North Central Ohio Technical Institute
Gaylord R. Haas, University of Bridgeport
David G. Hale, State University of New York College (Brockport)
Michael L. Hall, University of Texas
John T. Hand, Columbia College
William H. Hardesty, III, Miami University (Ohio)
John William Harrison, University of Northern Colorado
William D. Hatfield, Rhod Island Junior College
Elton F. Henley, University of South Florida
Mary T. Hoffman, Toms River, New Jersey
Kathleen D. Holcomb, Angelo State University
Phillip A. Holcomb, Angelo State University
Lewis B. Horne, University of Saskatchewan, Canada
Timothy E. Hunt, Northern Arizona University
Elizabeth Hurst, Flint, Michigan
Charles A. Huttar, Hope College
E. Nelson James, Norhern Illinois University
K. P. S. Jochum, Universität Freiburg, Germany
Robert D. Johnston, University of Colorado (Denver)
Robert W. Jones, Miami University (Ohio)
Martin Kallich, Northern Illinois University
Edward A. Kearns, University of Northern Colorado
James M. Keech, State University of New York College (Buffalo)
Steven G. Kellman, Bemidji State College
Eileen P. Kennedy, Newark State College
William J. Kimball, Converse College
Robert L. Kindrick, Central Missouri State University
David K. Kirby, Florida State University
Judy Kates Kirby, Florida State University
Philip L. Krauth, University of Colorado
David E. Lampe, State University of New York College (Buffalo)
David L. Lawton, Central Michigan University
Maurice Legris, University of Alberta, Canada
Anthony J. Lewis, State University of New York College (Buffalo)
L. M. Lewis, Jr., University of Texas
Anne B. Long, Northern Illinois University
David G. Lougee, Florida State University
Dougald B. MacEachen, John Carroll University
Lawrence H. Maddock, University of West Florida
William H. Magee, University of Calgary, Canada
T. O. Mallory, New Mexico Highlands University
J. Stephen Martin, University of Calgary, Canada
Michael Masi, Loyola University
Noel D. Mawer, Bryn Mawr College
John J. McAleer, Boston College
Edward J. McMahon, Mt. Morris, Michigan
Stanley E. McMullin, University of Waterloo, Canada
Bobbie Jean Miller, Boulder, Colorado
Charles A. Moser, George Washington University

Patricia Moylan, Long Island University
Elizabeth Y. Mulliken, Midland Lutheran College
John James Mulryan, St. Bonaventure University
Marian E. Musgrave, Miami University (Ohio)
Joel Myerson, University of South Carolina
Verna M. Ness, Seattle, Washington
Peter D. O'Connor, State University of New York College (Oswego)
Melvin F. Orth, University of Wyoming
Terry R. Otten, Wittenberg University
Coilin D. Owens, Kent State University
John R. Parbs, University of Calgary, Canada
Frank M. Patterson, Central Missouri State University
John J. Patton, Atlantic Community College
Barbara A. Paulson, Baltimore, Maryland
Howard D. Pearce, Florida Atlantic University
Raymond C. Phillips, Jr., Western Maryland College
John S. Phillipson, University of Akron
Priscilla M. Piche, Siena Heights College
Christopher C. Pipe, Bromley, Kent, England
Michael J. Preston, Temple Buell College
Erich F. Radtke, University of Missouri
Samuel Rees, University of Alberta, Canada
Robert Reilly, Rider College
Martha D. Rekrut, Cranston, Rhode Island
Robert A. Rennert, Miami University (Ohio)
Margaret Rich, State University of New York College (Brockport)
Douglas J. Robillard, New Haven College
Robert P. Romano, Wilmington, Massachusetts
Jerome H. Rosenberg, Miami University (Ohio)
Thomas W. Ross, Colorado College
Charity M. Roth, State University of New York (Albany)
Lorraine D. Ryan, University of Rhode Island
Duane B. Schneider, Ohio University
Sister Rose Mary Schroeder, Marian College (Indiana)
Martha Seabrook, University of Maryland
Stanford J. Searl, Jr., State University of New York College (Buffalo)
Howard J. Seller, California State College (Fullerton)
John B. Shipley, University of Illinois (Chicago)
Bhupendra Nath Sil, Dinabandhu Andrews College, India
Walter L. Simmons, University of Rhode Island
James W. Sire, Trinity College (Illinois)
Joseph T. Snow, University of Minnesota
Mary W. Sohngen, Miami University (Ohio)
Robert P. Sorlein, University of Rhode Island
Herman E. Spivey, University of Florida
Edna L. Steeves, University of Rhode Island
Theodore A. Stroud, Drake University
G. Thomas Tanselle, University of Wisconsin
Arthur T. Tees, Central Missouri State University
David K. Titus, University of Rhode Island
Carleton S. Tritt, State University of New York College (Buffalo)
Maxine Turnage, North Texas State University.
Carol A. Turner, Stanford University
Bjorn Tysdahl, University of Oslo, Norway
Larry K. Uffelman, Mansfield State College
Ruth M. Vande Kieft, City University of New York (Queens)
John Van Eerde, Lehigh University
Wolfgang Viereck, Johannes Gutenberg-Universität, Germany
Nelvin Vos, Muhlenberg College
Eunice Ewer Wallace, Boise State College
Arthur E. Waterman, Georgia State University
Sister Mary Anthony Weinig, Rosemont College
Robert H. Weiss, West Chester State College
Sidney Howard White, University of Rhode Island
R. E. Wiehe, Lowell Technological Institute
Lore Isa H. Wiggins, University of Texas
Ellen M. Willard, Rhode Island Junior College
Sister Anne Winkelman, Notre Dame College (Missouri)
Lionel D. Wyld, Bryant College
Henryk Ziomek, University of Georgia
Contributor from **Bulletin d'Analyses de la Litterature Scientifique Bulgare** D. Ilinova